



The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 102 No. 17

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

April 22-28, 2016

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

Let's hope she turned him down



PHOTO/MAT FUZIE

Park officials were horrified to discover that some would-be Romeo defaced a rock at Point Lobos State Reserve last weekend. Now, they're hoping to identify the vandal – and they're also hoping nobody went to the prom with him. See 15A.

Skin-care hawkers irritate business owners, customers

By MARY SCHLEY

WITHIN THE past several months, four new skincare stores have opened on Ocean Avenue and started hawking samples to passers-by, prompting numerous complaints from shoppers, neighboring business owners, and the city's code enforcement officer and city attorney.

The first of the four, Gold Elements, opened last summer in the place of a jewelry store on the north side of Ocean just west of Dolores Street, next to the Alain Pinel real estate office on the corner.

Two more, Skin Frenzy and Senselife, opened across the street in the former Tea Rose and Material Goods spaces, and the newest, Ocean Skin Care, opened last week in the old Carmel Forecast building on Ocean Avenue just north of Dolores Street.

All four businesses are based in Southern California — Los Angeles and Van Nuys — and two of them have the same owner, Liam Ben David. The others are run by Gilad Erlich and Moshe Palgir. All of them sell “anti-aging” and other skincare products, and representatives stand in their doorways with trays of small packets that they offer to everyone who passes by.

“I’ve had customers come in my store who are done with shopping, and all they want to do is vent,” Teresa Bradford, who owns Heart Beat Boutique on the corner of Ocean and Monte

See **HAWKERS** page 24A



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

The new face of downtown? Representatives of four new skincare stores aggressively offer free samples to passersby on Ocean Avenue — and a lot of people don't like it.

P.G. VOTERS BACK LUXURY HOTEL

■ Activist won't be prosecuted for removing 'Yes on X' signs

By KELLY NIX

PACIFIC GROVE voters this week overwhelmingly approved a ballot measure to change the zoning of the American Tin Cannery site to allow the possibility of a luxury hotel to be built in its place.

According to the Monterey County elections office, 3,764 P.G. voters participated in the April 19 special election, and 59.7 percent of them voted Yes on Measure X, while 40.3 percent voted No.

The hotel which developer Domaine Hospitality Partners wants to build on the under-utilized site would bring millions of dollars in revenue to cash-strapped P.G., according to the city.

“We are thrilled with the support of Pacific Grove citizens,” spokesman David Armanasco told The Pine Cone. “From the beginning, it has been the citizens who initiated the petition drive to

get the measure on the ballot, and we are just grateful with how the Project Bella vision has been embraced.”

But work toward bringing what's called Project Bella come to fruition has just begun, and review under the strict standards of the California Environmental Quality Act is just the beginning, especially amid concerns about the proposed hotel's impacts on traffic and water.

“We will welcome the community participation as the environmental studies move forward,” Armanasco added.

The hotel will require approval by numerous entities, including the City of Pacific Grove and the California Coastal Commission. Domaine partners spent about \$40,000 for the special election so the hotel could be included in Pacific Grove's Local Coastal Program, which the coastal commission is set to review in August.

The upscale hotel would include 225

See **HOTEL** page 14A

Should Highway 1 be a toll road?

By CHRIS COUNTS

RESPONDING TO a call for solutions to Big Sur's growing traffic, illegal camping and litter troubles, residents packed the Big Sur Lodge Conference Center April 15 to give their elected representatives an earful.

But instead of serving as a gripe session about slow drivers, increasing trash and the crazy stuff people do with their cell phone cameras when they should be watching the road, much of the talk was actually about solving the problems that have resulted from a massive spike in tourism down the coast — including charging a fee to drive there.

“We all have stories we can tell that could take the entire day or week,” Kate Novoa told the standing room-only audience at the quarterly Big Sur Multi-Agency meeting. “But we need to get

together to come up with some answers.”

Citing examples of places in the United States and Europe that have limited the numbers of tourists who can visit on a particular day, Novoa said such a strategy could be effective in Big Sur. As an example, she pointed to Italy's Cinque Terre. After 2.5 million tourists visited there last year, Italian officials decided to limit that number to 1.5 million people in 2016 by requiring people to have tickets. She also raised the idea of making Highway 1 in Big Sur a toll road.

While it's unclear if Novoa's ideas would pass the scrutiny of state officials and the general public, they have long been talked about in Big Sur, noted Tim Green.

“This idea doesn't come from you and me,” Green said. “It was suggested 40 years ago by

See **CONGESTION** page 12A

Full plates expected upon swearing in of new mayor, council

By MARY SCHLEY

WHEN NEW Mayor Steve Dallas takes his place behind the dais after next week's swearing in, he'll be ready to get down to business with the help of two new council members, Jan Reimers and Bobby Richards, plus Carrie Theis, who has been on the council since 2012, and new city administrator Chip Rerig.

The newly elected officials will take the oath of office at a ceremony in Carmel City Hall Wednesday, April 27, at

4:30 p.m.

“We're in a congratulatory mode for the council-elect, obviously,” Rerig told The Pine Cone Thursday, shortly before Monterey County Registrar of Voters Claudio Valenzuela delivered the certified election results to city clerk Ashley Wright. “We're enthused for them.”

Among Rerig's first orders of business is training the new mayor and council members on their roles and responsi-

See **PLATES** page 14A

New Mayor Steve Dallas confers with recently hired city administrator Chip Rerig on what's next for the city under their leadership.

PHOTO/KERRY BELSER





George & Serena are bonded siblings that would love to be adopted together.

Visit the AFRP Adoption Center to meet Louis and other adoptable dogs and cats.

AFRP Adoption Center
560 Lighthouse Ave
Pacific Grove, CA
Open Everyday 12-5pm
www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org

AFRP
ANIMAL FRIENDS
RESCUE PROJECT
831-333-0722

Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Nothin' but a hound dog

BEFORE HER father died, he said, "Get rid of your Volvo, and don't ever get another hound dog." But she decided not to take his advice, and when she and her young daughter decided to visit the local animal shelter, they could hear the baying of the hounds as they parked the Volvo.

Hundie, a 3-year-old bluetick coonhound, had come to the pound accompanied by a treeing walker coonhound and a redbone coonhound. A skinny little thing covered in ticks, she went over to her about-to-be-person and laid her head against her neck. Then the hound climbed into the Volvo and went home.

Bluetick coonhounds, with their lean, muscular form and hardy, athletic nature, are bred to be hunting dogs. Highly intelligent and a little wily, they can be clever and mischievous. Besides the black-and-white mottling, which gives their coat a dark-blue cast, they are known for their loud, low howling. Considered friendly and good with children, they make excellent family pets, particularly once they are properly socialized to get their voice under control.

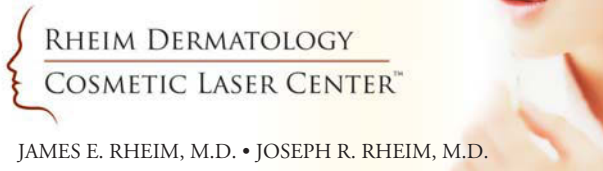
"Hundie is actually a pretty mellow dog," said her person, "but she's also an escape artist and will wait for any opportunity to sneak out. We put baby locks on the fridge and, if a gate or door is even slightly



ajar, she's gone. But she always comes back."

Hundie loves to go to the beach. But, because of her free spirit, she's never allowed off leash. Still, she's given a long lead, so she can roll around in the sand, romp along the shore, and greet other dogs.

"Because of their baying and their intense interest in people and other dogs, blueticks can seem aggressive," her person said. "But Hundie is super sweet and friendly. People always crack up at her long, low bark; it's pretty entertaining. I'm actually surprised by how many people in Carmel are familiar with this breed."



JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

Refresh • Renew • Revive

Juvéderm® Voluma XC injectable gel adds volume to your cheek area to correct age-related volume loss in adults. Treatments provide contour and a subtle lift.

Buy 1 syringes of Juvéderm® Voluma XC, receive 1 complimentary syringe. Available while supplies last.

For longer, fuller, darker lashes, buy 1, 2 or 3 boxes of Latisse™ 5ML eyelash kit (\$170 kit) and receive a \$40 mail in rebate per box. Good through June 2016, rebate expires July 15, 2016.

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment; a consult fee will be applied to any product/treatment purchased if done on the same day. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today. Gift Certificates are available.

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404
Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic
www.rheimdermatology.com

LINDA-LEE MYERS
MD, MBA
has joined

ATHENA
MEDICAL
GROUP



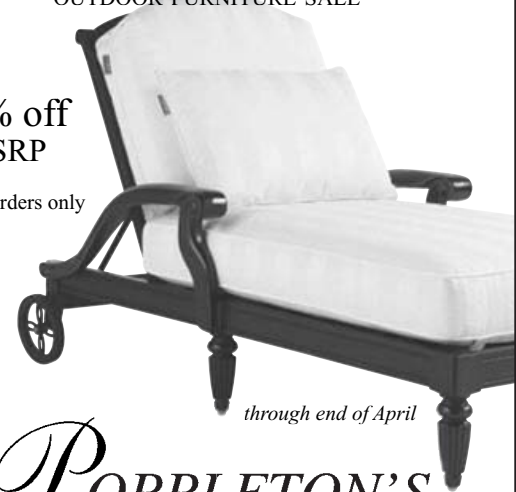
10 Harris Court, Suite A2
Monterey, CA 93940
831-884-5048
www.athenamedical.org

TOMMY BAHAMA

OUTDOOR FURNITURE SALE

35% off
MSRP

custom orders only



through end of April

POPPLETON'S
MONTEREY DESIGN CENTER

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY
831 649 3083 • poppletonshome.com

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

Carmel Plaza

ocean & junipero, carmel-by-the-sea

anniversary sale

all suits,
sport coats,
soft coats,
dress trousers

reduced for limited
time only

open 7 days a week



SEEKING CONSIGNMENTS for May 22nd Auction



Fine Art • Estate Jewelry • Asian Antiques



Low Commission Rates
Timely Payment • Global Exposure

RS ROBERT SLAWINSKI
— AUCTIONEERS —
Real Estate | Auctions | Appraisals

Free Evaluation Clinics Tuesdays 10 - 1 PM
26384 Carmel Rancho Lane 831-335-9000



Mother's Day 🌸 May 8, 2016

Call your sales representative today
to advertise your Mother's Day
Brunch, Sale or Event.

Meena (831) 274-8655
meena@carmelpinecone.com

Larry (831) 274-8590
larry@carmelpinecone.com

www.carmelpinecone.com

FLY MONTEREY
VALIDATED PARKING Carmel Plaza
www.khakisofcarmel.com • 831.625.8106

Sewage spill will cost you plenty

By KELLY NIX

THE REGIONAL water board has levied a nearly \$300,000 fine against the Monterey Regional Water Pollution Control Agency for an accident last year that resulted in 220,000 gallons of raw sewage being spilled into the sea — a fine that will, of course, be paid by the MRWPCA’s customers, which is to say, everybody who lives in the Monterey Peninsula.

The Central Coast Regional Water Quality Control Board imposed the fine because of a May 18, 2015, spill which sent untreated wastewater from a pump station adjacent to the rec trail in Pacific Grove into Monterey Bay for more than six hours.

“Although we are concerned with any fine that adversely affects our customers, we understand that the regulatory agencies have protocols and procedures to follow,” MRWPCA general manager Paul Sciuto told The Pine Cone Wednesday.

Using fees paid by residents for sewer service, the agency will pay \$298,958 for the mishap, which occurred at the Fountain Avenue pump station at the intersection of 15th Street and Ocean View Boulevard.

“As a result of discussions between the Regional Water Quality Control Board and MRWPCA staff, the initial fine was reduced by about 10 percent, but not to the degree we were requesting,” Sciuto said.

On the day of the spill, contractors had been applying a coating to the pump station’s “wet well” to prevent corrosion. While the work was underway, a temporary pump was supposed to bypass sewage around the station.

However, a valve that was not seated properly allowed sewage to flow backward, causing it to leak. Faced with the prospect that the sewage could ruin expensive equipment in the pump station, workers decided to allow the sewage to flow into the bay.

About 1 million gallons of Pacific Grove sewage passes through the pump station each day en route to the MRWPCA’s treatment plant north of Marina.

Sciuto said the work performed the day of the overflow was consistent with industry standards and was done “with the requisite state certifications.” But, he said, the agency has since implemented new operating procedures that include requiring a written plan prior to starting repair work that involves opening pipelines at any of its pump stations.

There are also new procedures in place to verify that valves are closed and are holding properly, and other improvements.

The pollution control agency also spent significant sums because of the spill. Last year, Sciuto told The Pine Cone the response to the spill cost about \$15,000, while repairs and replacement of equipment cost another \$32,000.

Be prepared for emergencies —
Register your phone number
at www.alertmontereycounty.org



WE GIVE
HAND-MADE
NEW MEANING

SAVE
20%

iris hantverk:

Save 20% on our IRIS HANTVERK
Broom & Brush Collection this weekend.

Top Scandinavian designers have partnered with Iris Hantverk to create articles that marry form and function beautifully. All of our Horsehair Brooms and Brushes and Knitted Cotton and Linen Textiles are sensitively made by visually impaired craftsmen in Sweden.



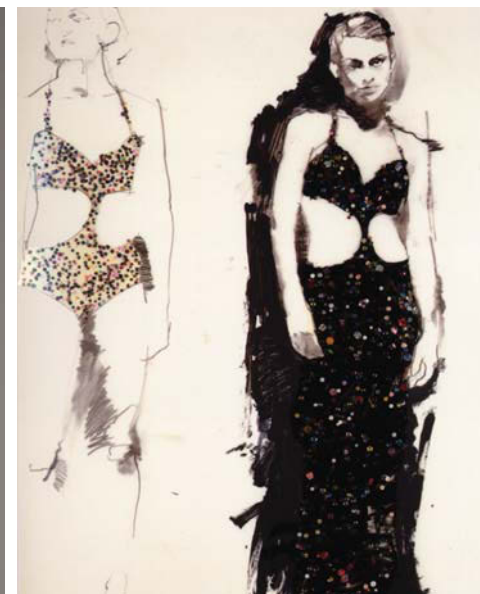
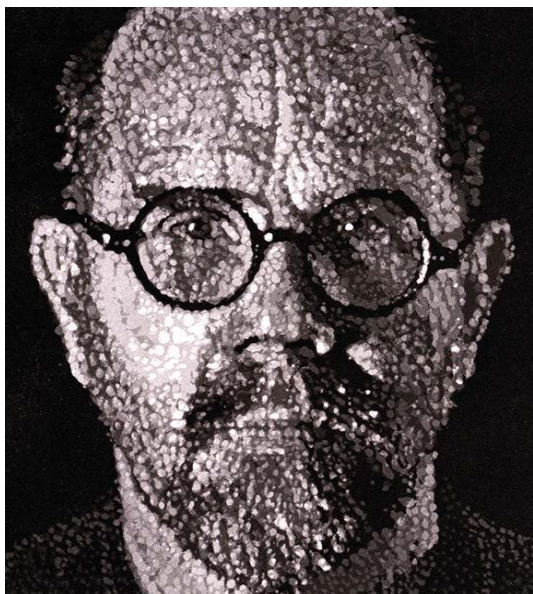
Table / Counter Brush

Ocean & Lincoln
Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-620-0123
carmel@fjorn.com
www.fjorn.com

fjorn 
Home of Scandinavian Design

Yin Meets Yang: *The Harmony of Opposition*

CHUCK CLOSE | RICHARD MACDONALD | ROBERT HEINDEL



GALLERY RECEPTION

Saturday, April 23, 2016
1:00 - 4:00 pm

EXHIBITION

April 22 - May 15, 2016

DAWSON COLE
FINE ART

Dawson Cole Fine Art
Lincoln & Sixth, Carmel
Please RSVP by April 18
(831) 624-8200

rsvp.cm@dawsoncofineart.com



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

The wall probably didn't mind a bit

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 6

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unwanted drawing found on the stall door in the women's beach restroom at Del Mar at 0015 hours. Drawing appeared to be done with a black pen or marker and removable with proper application. Information forwarded to public works.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Residential burglary at Crespi and Flanders, with no forced entry. No suspect information.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Work van sideswiped a parked car on Sixth Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male walked into the police department lobby to report losing his cell phone in the restroom at Carmel Plaza. He wished to make a report in case the phone was located and turned in for safekeeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unknown person(s) entered an unlocked residence on Casanova north of 12th and stole several electronic devices.

Pacific Grove: Contacted three males on Morse Drive at 0349 hours. One provided false identification because he had a warrant. The male, age 41, was arrested on the warrants and for providing a false name.

Pacific Grove: Officers and Monterey Fire

were dispatched to a hazardous vehicle on Ocean View Boulevard. The vehicle was determined by the fire department to be leaking gas onto the roadway. The vehicle was subsequently towed for being a road hazard.

Pacific Grove: Officer conducted a traffic stop on Ocean View and found a 38-year-old female driving without driver's license.

Pacific Grove: PGPD records was notified of a vehicle repossession from a residence on 10th Street. Owner was aware. Nothing further.

Pacific Grove: Verbal argument between a husband and wife on 13th. Information only.

Pacific Grove: Theft of a minibike from the carport of an apartment complex on Sunset Drive. No leads at this time.

Pacific Grove: Bank of America on Rio Road reported a verbal threat by a bank customer. Suspect is a 38-year-old female.

Carmel area: Valley Way resident reported vandalism to construction story poles.

Carmel Valley: Ford Road resident, a 22-year-old male, reported being the victim of a battery. Investigation continues.

Carmel Valley: A 51-year-old female was arrested on Del Fino Place at 2018 hours for DUI after being involved in a single-car accident.

THURSDAY, APRIL 7

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Attempted fraudulent credit card use at Lincoln and Ocean.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver told an officer that at about 1500 hours he was pulling his vehicle into a narrow parking space in the carport of the hotel on Junipero south of Seventh,

when the running board on the driver's side of the vehicle sideswiped the side of a carport pole. The driver backed up the vehicle to exit the carport so he could realign the vehicle and try to park it again. But in the process of backing up, the front bumper sideswiped the pole on the passenger's side of the vehicle, damaging the front bumper area. Paint on the two poles was scratched. Hotel staff were on scene and made an internal report.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An employee of Sunset Center walked into the lobby to turn over a driver's license and credit card that were left at Sunset Center from the night before. A check of the records system revealed a phone number for the owner. The owner was contacted, and the property was returned.

Pacific Grove: Officer dispatched to a counter report of the theft of a license plate on Lincoln Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Driver advised she was parking and pressed the gas pedal instead of the brake, striking a retaining wall in the downtown area on Lighthouse Avenue. Per the driver, the vehicle sustained damage, but not the wall.

Pacific Grove: Person reported being advised of someone in a silver Honda Ridgeline videotaping the playground. The driver was believed to be a woman. The vehicle drove off and drove onto Junipero, where the passenger male got out of the vehicle and started filming again. Close patrol was requested.

See **POLICE LOG** page 11RE in the Real Estate Section

The Sweet Spot

Design & Build Your Own Cottage
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Lot with water for Sale

Quiet and Peaceful \$829,000

Call

Bonnie Sunwood (831) 915-6132 • Earl Meyers (831) 601-9999

Bliss by the Sea Realty

Lean on me. —God

Paid Advertisement

What's the best treatment for healthy skin?



TRUST THE MOST ADVANCED SKINCARE EXPERTS IN CALIFORNIA

We are proud that Melvin Gorelick, MD chose us to care for his patients following his retirement. Please call our Ryan Ranch office at (831) 333-9008 to schedule a dermatology appointment where all medical records have been transferred.



California Skin Institute welcomes Justin Gordon, MD to our Monterey Ryan Ranch location. Dr. Gordon joins us from Stanford, where he served as the Associate Director of Stanford's Residency Program, Assistant Clinical Professor of Dermatology and the Founder and Director of the Acne Specialty Clinic.

Dr. Gordon offers comprehensive dermatologic care that includes diagnosis and treatment of skin cancers, moles, actinic keratoses, seborrheic keratoses, cysts, warts, blood vessel growths, acne, rosacea, eczema, psoriasis and rashes. He also offers cosmetic anti-aging treatments including Botox, Dysport, Restylane, Juvederm and laser skin treatments.

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Freedom
(831) 728-2005
Kim Albridge, MD
David A. South, MD | Monterey - Ryan Ranch
(831) 333-9008
Greg S. Morganroth, MD
Justin Gordon, MD
Richard Hambley, MD
Christina Wahlgren, MD | Pebble Beach
(831) 333-9007
Christina Wahlgren, MD | Salinas
(831) 757-1007
Kurt Lofgren, MD
Aimee Paik, MD |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|

WE COVER SKIN THE WAY YOUR SKIN COVERS YOU. COMPLETELY.



CALIFORNIA SKIN INSTITUTE

(855) CSI-INFO
(855) 274-4636

www.CAskin.com



Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

Terry McGowan
831.236.7251

www.terrymcgowan.com
terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES
CalBRE# 01126129

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!



For your personal souvenir copy of our

100TH
ANNIVERSARY ISSUE

Please send \$7 to
The Carmel Pine Cone
c/o Irma Garcia
734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove,
CA. 93950

Panetta far out-raises Republican opponent for Congress

By KELLY NIX

CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE Jimmy Panetta raised almost four times more in campaign contributions in the past few months than his Republican rival, according to federal financial disclosures released last week.

The 46-year-old Democratic candidate's contributions totaled \$311,985 from the first of the year through the end of March compared to Casey Lucius, 39, who received \$78,991 during the same period, Federal Election Commission statements show.

Individual donations made up \$239,403 of Panetta's total war chest, while political action committees put up \$72,582. He spent \$100,404 on campaign expenses, and Panetta's cash on hand amounted to \$456,356.

"We have been working four times as hard, and that's why we have four times as much in donations and four times as many endorsements and volunteers," Panetta told The Pine Cone. "And we will continue to do that all through November. I'm absolutely proud and humbled by all the support we

continue to receive."

Panetta received 288 individual donations to 71 that Lucius received, according to the FEC.

His contributions include \$72,582 from about 30 political action committees, such as the Florida Sugar Cane League PAC (\$5,000); National Beer Wholesalers Association PAC (\$5,000); San Diego-based defense contractor General Atomics PAC (\$4,000); and the Carpenters' Legislative Improvement Committee (\$10,000).

"These companies don't just throw money at you," Panetta said. "They examine the candidate, they examine the race, and they see who is viable."

Panetta's fundraising windfall was helped by his retention of Molly Allen Associates, LLC, a Washington DC-based Democratic political and fundraising consulting firm. But he also points to his campaigning, and he offered a snapshot of Thursday's schedule, which included a morning meeting, three afternoon meetings in Santa Cruz, before a meet and greet with another group in that same city.

"We've met a lot of people," he said.

Of the nearly \$78,000 Lucius raised, \$73,991 was from individual contributions. The Monterey County Republican Party donated \$5,000 to her campaign. She spent \$19,972 on operating expenses and had \$103,548 cash on hand, the FEC filing shows.

"The money I have raised has not come from [political action committees] or professional fundraisers," Lucius said. "It's just been me picking up the phone and



Casey Lucius



Jimmy Panetta

See RACE page 31A

PRIM'S

Bedding, patio furniture, pamper products, BBQ's... and so much more!



Come see the softer side of Prim's.

546 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel, CA 93923
(at the mouth of Carmel Valley)
Monday-Saturday: 8:00-6:00 • Sunday: 9:00-5:00
831-620-1251
www.PRIMSCARMEL.com

OYSTER PERPETUAL GMT-MASTER II



FOURTANÉ

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
831.624.4684

ROLEX * OYSTER PERPETUAL AND GMT-MASTER II ARE ® TRADEMARKS.

Car-hacker unlocks, steals BMW from lagoon parking lot

By MARY SCHLEY

USING A technique that's said to be responsible for more than 40 percent of the car thefts in London, a thief stole a 2011 BMW in broad daylight from the Carmel River Lagoon beach parking lot Sunday afternoon.

Since there was no broken glass on the pavement, authorities surmised the criminal used a high-tech gadget available for \$17 on the internet to steal the car, according to the owner, Michael Moody.

"The cops basically said these guys buy a device that can download the code from the key in my pocket," he said. "They download it, get in the car and drive away."

The theft occurred Sunday afternoon, after Moody parked his car and walked up to Carmel Beach with his wife and her sisters. When they returned an hour-and-a-half later, the car was gone, and after Moody convinced his wife he hadn't sim-

ply parked illegally and gotten the BMW towed, they called the police.

"High-tech thieves can unlock and access your vehicle using your alarm's radio frequency, Bluetooth or wireless service," California Highway Patrol officer Oscar Loza told The Pine Cone.

A short while back, car-hackers made national news when they demonstrated how they could take over the stereo, windows and brakes in a Jeep Cherokee by hacking its onboard computer.

"Increasing numbers of top-of-the-range vehicles are being stolen every day by thieves who simply drive off after bypassing security devices," reported London's Daily Mail in February 2015. "Gangs using 'keyless' techniques are estimated to have stolen more than 6,000 vehicles in London alone last year — almost half of all cars and vans stolen. Most of the vehicles are broken down within hours before

being loaded on to containers and shipped to Eastern Europe and Africa."

"The next time you press your wireless key fob to unlock your car, if you find that it doesn't beep until the second try, the issue may not be a technical glitch. Instead, a hacker like Samy Kamkar may be using a clever radio hack to intercept and record your wireless key's command," reported Wired magazine last August. "And when that hacker walks up to your vehicle a few minutes, hours, or days later, it won't even take those two button presses to get inside."

Nonetheless, the local BMW dealership insisted the only way thieves could have stolen Moody's car was if they either had the key fob itself or loaded the car onto a flatbed. The salesman insisted the theft of the 2011 BMW 750 by car-hacking was "impossible."

"There is no possible/physical/scientific/geometrical/conceivable way they could use a flatbed in that parking lot. They had to open the locked door and drive away," he said. "There were a lot of people in the parking lot. If the thieves had manually broken into the car, somebody would have noticed."

Loza said his office has taken 86 stolen-vehicle reports this year, and that doesn't include the cars taken from any of the cities, as those reports are taken by local police departments, or the south end of the county, which another CHP office handles. "They steal them, put them in shipping containers to sell in other countries, part them out, take them for joyrides, or use them in commission of crimes," he said.

Three days after Moody's car was stolen, police found it parked on Isabella Drive, not too far from the lagoon, with one side scratched and all of his cash missing, but not his tennis gear or golf clubs.

Theft prevention

Loza suggested car owners protect themselves using old-fashioned steering-wheel locks like The Club.

"Install a mechanical locking device that lock to the steering wheel, column, or brake to prevent the wheel from being turned more than a few degrees," he said. "A car theft is a theft of opportunity, and there are certain measures we can take to increase the odds in our favor."

He also suggested never, ever leaving your car running unattended, always rolling up the windows and locking the doors, and never leaving valuables in plain sight. Hide personal documents and park in busy, well lit areas.

freedom of CHOICE

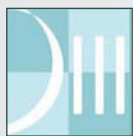
That's right...ONE VISIT. We do tooth removal and immediate same-day dental implants to include a same-day temporary tooth. On top of that, we dare anyone to detect a difference. Smile, your secret is safe with us.

FDA Approved **LASER** No blades, No sutures, No down time, Done in 2 hours! Why wait?

Read more about it,  Dr. Pechak anytime



NobelSmile™



Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD
Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

Perio & Implant Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive
Monterey in Ryan Ranch

Sedation "SLEEP" Dentistry

We are a Delta Dental provider.
Courtesy billing for all insurances.
Interest Free Financing available!

831 . 920 . 0009




BURNS CUSTOM
fairway
BUCKLE SETS

BURNS COWBOY SHOP

OCEAN AVENUE, BETWEEN LINCOLN AND DOLORES, CARMEL, CA
LOCATIONS ALSO IN PARK CITY, UT
AND BURNS 1876 IN FASHION ISLAND-NEWPORT BEACH, CA
WWW.BURNS1876.COM

Pinnacle Bank does it right.



"Any business relationship - if it is to grow, develop and prosper - must be based upon mutual regard and respect. That's the reason I work with Tom Pesce and Pinnacle Bank. I know they will always give thoughtful consideration to my request and 'do the right thing' for me and for my business."

Tom Reiser,
Owner, Inns by the Sea


Tom Pesce,
Sr. Relationship Manager, Pinnacle Bank

PINNACLE BANK

REACH HIGHER

Commercial Banking | Salinas (831) 422-0400
Loans and Lines of Credit | Gilroy (408) 842-8200
Cash Management | Morgan Hill (408) 762-7171

www.pinnaclebankonline.com
Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

 Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

Pay Nothing 'til 2017!



Milgard Whole House Window Special for \$4,970

Get your windows now and **PAY NOTHING UNTIL 2017!***

NO DOWN PAYMENT **NO MONTHLY PAYMENTS** **NO FINANCE CHARGES**

Price Includes: • **Up to 8 Windows ANY SIZE** (installed in one day!)

- Windows, Materials, Labor and Taxes - No Additional Costs!
- High Grade Installation Materials
- Up-graded Obscure Bath Glass
- High Performance Low E Glass
- Free Argon Gas
- Free Double-Strength Glass (both panes)
- Free In-Home Consultation
- Delivery
- Installation
- Haul-Away of All Debris
- Screens
- No Stucco Damage
- No Painting Required
- Experienced, Clean Professional Installers
- Top Quality Milgard Windows with Full Lifetime Warranty

QUALIFY FOR ONE OF THESE ADD-ONS WHEN YOU BUY OUR "WHOLE HOUSE SPECIAL"



Up to 6' Patio Slider Door \$1490



Any Size Garden Window \$1490

These add-ons include all material and installation!

THESE ITEMS ARE ALSO ON SALE DURING THIS CURRENT EVENT:
 Bay and Bow Windows, Garden Windows, French Rail Sliders, French Out In-Swing Doors, Patio Slider Doors, Entirely New Openings Any size or Shape!



12 MONTHS NO Interest NO Payments

Loans provided by EnerBank USA (1245 E. Brickyard Rd. Suite 640, Salt Lake City, UT 84106) on approved credit, for a limited time. Repayment terms vary from 30 to 138 months. Interest waived if repaid in 12 months. 17.11% fixed APR, effective as of March 1, 2012, subject to change.

*Upon approval of credit. The APR is 16.85% as of Aug. if not paid within 12 months.



831.427.8162
 54 Old El Pueblo Road, Suite A, Scotts Valley
 more info at

www.Angle-construction.com

You can call 24/7 and leave your info for a free estimate or free options report with a live person



CAL AM WANTS PUC TO ACCELERATE PERMIT FOR WATER RECLAMATION PROJECT

By KELLY NIX

CALIFORNIA AMERICAN Water this week asked that the state's Public Utilities Commission consider accelerating a review of a wastewater-recycling project because of a delay in the company's proposed desal plant.

If the PUC grants the request, it would create a separate permitting path than for Cal Am's proposed desalination project. The PUC notified Cal Am in March that it would release the environmental review for the desal plant on Nov. 8, 2017 — about one year after the review was expected to be finished.

"A delay in [Cal Am's] desalination project doesn't need to delay" the recycling project, called Pure Water Monterey, Carmel Mayor Jason Burnett told The Pine Cone.

The wastewater project would offer an alternative water

solution for the Monterey Peninsula ahead of Cal Am's desal plant.

"If the PUC agrees with an expedited review of Pure Water Monterey," Burnett said, "then the review would take a couple of months, and the decision to authorize the water purchase agreement would occur later this summer."

Cal Am and numerous other parties also requested in the motion that the PUC issue a decision on the construction of Cal Am's pipeline and pump station, and financing and ratemaking related to those components.

The delay in the desal project, Burnett said, is the very reason the mayors sought a portfolio of water projects, which also includes aquifer storage and recovery facilities.

"We are saying 'lets move forward with [the recycling

See PERMIT page 29A

Investors

10% First Trust Deeds, 1-3 years

60% Loan-to-Value

Central Coast Properties

Call for info: 831-601-0736

Calif. Real Estate Lic. 875565

Do I qualify for Medicare? Can I enroll now?

Did you know that **turning 65** and **other special circumstances** may **qualify you** to **enroll in a Medicare Advantage** health plan at **any time** during the year?

Know your options. Choose with confidence.

Attend a neighborhood seminar or call to schedule an appointment.

FREE
No obligation

WED, APR 27, 10 a.m.

Embassy Suites
1441 Canyon Del Rey
Boulevard
Seaside, CA 93955

WED, APR 27, 10 a.m.

Carmel Mission Inn
3665 Rio Road
Carmel, CA 93923

Information table/booth

FRI, APR 22, 10 a.m.

Community Hospital of
the Monterey Peninsula
23625 Holman Highway
Monterey, CA 93940

MON, APR 25, 10 a.m.

PrimeCare Salinas
355 Abbott Suite #100
Salinas, CA 93901

TUE, APR 26, 10 a.m.

Peninsula Wellness
Center
2920 2nd Avenue
Marina, CA 93933

TUE, APR 28, 1 p.m.

Salinas Valley
Memorial Hospital
450 E Romie Lane
Salinas, CA 93901

FRI, APR 29, 10 a.m.

Community Hospital of
the Monterey Peninsula
23625 Holman Highway
Monterey, CA 93940




ASPIREHEALTHPLAN

(877) 265-4751

(TTY users call 711)

www.aspirehealthplan.org

Aspire Health Plan is an HMO and HMO-POS plan sponsor with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in Aspire Health Plan depends on contract renewal. This information is not a complete description of benefits. Contact the plan for more information. Limitations, co-payments, and restrictions may apply. Benefits, premiums, and/or co-payments/co-insurance may change on January 1 of each year. The Formulary, pharmacy network, and/or provider network may change at any time. You will receive notice when necessary. You must continue to pay your Medicare Part B premium. A sales person will be present with information and applications. For accommodation of persons with special needs at sales meetings call (855) 570-1600 or TTY users call 711. This information is available for free in other languages. Please call our customer service number at toll free (855) 570-1600 (TTY users call 711). We are open 8 a.m.-8 p.m. PST Monday through Friday (except certain holidays) from February 15 through September 30 and 8 a.m.-8 p.m. PST seven days a week for the period of October 1 through February 14.

H8764_MKT_SEPAD_01_0216_CMS Accepted 02/14/2016

Gunmen fail to break into closed gas station

By MARY SCHLEY

TWO MASKED men — one brazenly carrying a handgun at his side — were caught on surveillance video walking up to what Lemos 76 general manager Debbie Lemos said they thought was an open gas station shortly before 5 a.m. April 12. But the station, located at Carmel Rancho Boulevard and Carmel Valley Road, was closed for the night.

“When they found the door to be locked, they went back to their vehicle and got a club to try and break the glass to our front door,” Lemos told The Pine Cone. “Because the glass is tempered, they were unsuccessful. My manager opened the station at 6:30 a.m. and found glass on the ground.”

Called in by the manager to check it out, Lemos said she reviewed the surveillance footage and saw the shadowy figures at work in their attempt to break into the station.

“Very scary! When I watched the news Tuesday night, I saw where the 7-Eleven in Toro Park was robbed while the employee was in the cooler,” she continued, and after she realized the suspects appeared to be the same people in both crimes, she called the sheriff’s office. Lemos reported the same men were tied to robberies or burglaries at the 76 Station in Castroville, Ord Market in Marina and another 7-Eleven in Watsonville.

She also said a gas station at mid-valley was robbed during the daytime about a month ago.

“With shortages on sheriff’s department patrolling this side of the county, we are very concerned for our security and safety, as they are leaving us as targets for these kind of crimes,” she said. “The 54 years that William Lemos has owned the 76 station, this is the first attempted armed robbery.”

She urged residents and business owners to install alarm systems and security cameras, as well as to be on the lookout for anything suspicious.

“It’s very sad it has come to this!” she added.

The Monterey County Sheriff’s Office did not respond to calls and emails seeking information on the attempted break-in or the incidents at the other gas stations. In recent months, the sheriff’s office has been very slow to respond to questions or provide information about crimes around the Monterey Peninsula.

Covering their faces, two men — one carrying a handgun — were caught on a surveillance camera walking up to the door of the Lemos 76 at the mouth of the valley, intending to rob the clerk. Fortunately, the station was closed at the time.



Crew breaks morning quiet to fix water line

IF YOU were awakened by the sound of a jackhammer at 4:30 a.m. Thursday, at least it was for a good reason. Cal Am Water Co. workers shut down Dolores Street south of Fifth Avenue to replace a service line that had been slowly leaking water from beneath the asphalt into the gutter since midday Wednesday.

Only one customer was affected by the break, according to spokeswoman Catherine Stedman, and police estimated the flow was about a gallon per minute. For the sake of illustration, Cal Am reports the average daily water use on the Monterey Peninsula is 58 gallons per capita, the lowest of any comparable community in the state.

Stedman confirmed a new service line was being installed in the street Thursday morning.

70 YEARS MONTEREY SYMPHONY
Great Music Live

MAX BRAGADO-DARMAN
Music Director & Conductor

CONCERT V
with pianist
Vadym Kholodenko
April 22, 23, 24, 2016

FRIDAY AT 7:30 PM
SHERWOOD HALL / SALINAS

SATURDAY AT 8 PM
SUNSET CENTER / CARMEL

SUNDAY AT 3 PM
SUNSET CENTER / CARMEL

831.646.8511
MONTEREYSYMPHONY.ORG

FAMILY OWNED. LOCALLY OWNED.

“WHERE WE TREAT YOU LIKE FAMILY”

WE ARE THE ONLY LOCALLY OWNED AND FAMILY OWNED CREMATION AND BURIAL PROVIDER ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA WITH OVER 75 YEARS COMBINED EXPERIENCE.

BEST SERVICE. BEST PRICE. GUARANTEED

NICK BERMUDEZ

JOANN DONANGELO

RONALD H. SIEBE

AVAILABLE 24/7
831-324-0404
FD#2266
475 WASHINGTON ST., A
MONTEREY, CA 93940

DIRECT CREMATION
\$1,495

TRADITIONAL FUNERAL PACKAGE
\$2,995

WWW.BERMUDEZFAMILYFUNERALS.COM

SILHOUETTE® WINDOW SHADINGS

HunterDouglas

From glare to glow.

Sunlight, beautifully transformed with Hunter Douglas window fashions.

Save \$100* or more with rebates on qualifying purchases, April 12–June 27, 2016. Ask for details.

HunterDouglas Gallery

Accents Windows & Walls

26362 Carmel Rancho Ln
Carmel CA
M-F: 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM
831-626-9054
www.accentswindowsandwalls.com

*Manufacturer's mail-in rebate offer valid for qualifying purchases made 4/12/16–6/27/16 from participating dealers in the U.S. only. Offer excludes Nantucket™ Window Shadings, a collection of Silhouette® Window Shadings. Rebate will be issued in the form of a prepaid reward card and mailed within 6 weeks of rebate claim receipt. Funds do not expire. Subject to applicable law, a \$2.00 monthly fee will be assessed against card balance 7 months after card issuance and each month thereafter. Additional limitations may apply. Ask participating dealer for details and rebate form. ©2016 Hunter Douglas. All rights reserved. All trademarks used herein are the property of Hunter Douglas or their respective owners.

‘CARMEL STREETWALKERS’ TO JOIN MARATHON CROWDS SUNDAY

By MARY SCHLEY

WHEN THE thousands of athletes competing in the Big Sur International Marathon and related events Sunday start pounding the pavement, among them will be a bunch of streetwalkers.

A group of women that meets three times a week to walk along Scenic Road and then head to coffee at Il Fornaio will have a contingent of seven women in the 9-mile Walk, according to resident Janet McTurk.

“A few years back at coffee, I introduced a couple of the walkers to local Warren Neidenberg, who dubbed us, ‘The Carmel Streetwalkers,’ and the name stuck,” McTurk

said, so she decided to have T-shirts made with the name and a logo. “It seemed only fitting to include a stiletto heel with the ‘no’ circle around it to acknowledge the old law from the ’20s against wearing high heels in the town.”

Seven of the women will be sporting their shirts when they take their 9-mile walk with nearly 1,000 other people along the scenic Big Sur coast, according to McTurk.

They’ll be joined by the 4,500 people registered to run in the marathon, including 400 people who completed the Boston Marathon on Monday, and 300 in the 300 in Runner’s World Challenge, as well as 800 relay runners, 1,000 people doing the 21-Miler, 1,600

walkers and runners in the 10.6-Miler, and 750 in the 5k.

All told, 10,000 athletes from 49 states and 37 countries — as well as volunteers,

musicians and performers, medics riding bicycles equipped with AEDs and others —

See **MARATHON** page 30A



PHOTO/COURTESY JANET MCTURK

Resident Janet McTurk (left) and a half dozen other women in this group of ladies who call themselves the Carmel Streetwalkers will take a longer stroll Sunday during the Big Sur International Marathon.

Connie Pearlstein

Connie Pearlstein died on the morning of Monday, April 11th, but had a presence that will keep her around forever.

For years she was the heart and soul of the Pacific Grove Art Center, guiding people through the galleries on Saturdays and holding court on Sundays in her studio overlooking Lighthouse Avenue.



There she would work on her current exquisite needlepoint, collaborating with artists such as Johnny Apodaca, Jay Hannah, Suzanne Olson, Jack Cassinetto or Caroline Kline. Artist-writer Belle Yang recently spoke of an inspiring Connie Pearlstein’ needlepoint gracing her bedroom wall.

Working with others excited Connie. Sometimes she reproduced a composition by one of the artists, asking permission first, of course. The artists were honored. It was something to have a painting seen in Connie’s needlepoint.

Visitors who knew little about art climbing the stairs to the Art Center came down an hour or two later enthusiastic about the creative process — with Connie’s directive to visit this or that gallery as a kind of homework, sometimes with an implied ‘‘or else.’’

But then Connie was a natural teacher and disciplinarian. Connie taught for 22 years for the Berkeley Unified School District. Testimonials are legion. And she volunteered for 12 years at Canterbury Woods, teaching residents knitting and needlepoint. Connie and her daughters moved to Pacific Grove in 1973. It was a move inspired by the desire to leave the stresses of Berkeley and to move closer to her dear friend Corey Miller. Corey and her family provided decades of support and kinship to Connie and her daughters.

She was able to do all this — and raise five strong daughters — despite her diagnosis of Multiple Sclerosis. In fact, she probably accomplished all she did in part because of her M.S.

She discovered early the best way to combat the disease was to keep to a schedule, ‘‘I know every day I need to get up, get ready, and set out to do something I want to do and feel is important.’’ Each day began with a check in phone call to her friend Lynn Stralem in which she listed the menu for that night’s dinner. Then she’d put on her hat and coat and walk to and from the Art Center or the Grove Market— until recent years, when the walk back up the hill to home became too much and friends such as Mark Wiggins gave her a lift.

The image of Connie walking was so strong some artists, such as Anita Benson, painted it.

Connie was famous for frequent and brief phone calls. She’d discuss serious moments in a person’s life or something happening at the Art Center, and then might exclaim that it was all beyond her. She’d usually sign off with — and there was great sincerity in it — ‘‘be well, be strong.’’

Connie was born in Portland, Oregon in 1933 and is survived by her five daughters: Andrea Pearlstein (John) of Berkeley, Lisa Pearlstein (Harrison) of Portland, Oregon, Jessica McCready (Christopher) of Santa Rosa, Tamara Bagnard (Bill) of Pacific Palisades, and Sara Miller (Dan) of Scottsdale, Arizona, and 13 grandchildren: Buck, Alexa, Corey, Jake, Matt, Nia, Addison, Harriet, Wesley, Marielle, Anna, Casius, and Andrew.

There are plans for a celebration of Connie’s life in July.

Those wishing to contact the family may do so in writing to: The Pearlstein’s at 1801 Blake Street, Berkeley, California 94703.

At Connie Pearlstein’s request, there will not be a service. If there had, someone would surely have said, ‘‘Connie, be well, be strong.’’

Vivian Mary Margaret Kirsch Moon

May 23, 1924 – April 6, 2016



Vivian Mary Margaret Kirsch Moon passed away peacefully at home in Portland, Oregon on the morning of the 6th of April at the age of 91. Vivian lived most of her adult life in Carmel, California, where she moved with her children in 1959. As an amateur artist, she had fallen in love with Carmel while on a camping trip with a friend. She enjoyed the many years she lived and worked in the area. Vivian was born in Spangler, Pennsylvania. While growing up in Spangler, Vivian considered herself a grand adventurer and explored by bicycle the surrounding countryside with her best friends Natalie O’Donnell, Florence Derringer and Walburga Williams. She played the clarinet in the Spangler High School band and liked to show off her tap dancing skills. She graduated at the top of her class, in the middle of World War II, at the age of 17, with a full scholarship to Mount Aloysius College. Her dreams for the future included dancing on a table top in Paris, France and wearing red cowboy boots out West in California.

After moving to Philadelphia during WWII, Vivian met her future husband John L. Moon II (1923-1995). They had five children together. In 1951 they moved out West to California where they lived in Malibu, Palm Springs, and Apple Valley before Vivian moved to Carmel and began a new life raising her children. Vivian worked as an accountant and as an administrative assistant. She was an original owner of the McFly group of restaurants. Her hobbies included reading, writing, drawing, painting, and travel. She had a keen interest in architecture and loved to travel in the United States and overseas to appreciate different cultures and to learn about their architecture. She studied at the Monterey Institute of International Studies and earned a Bachelor of Arts degree in Spanish literature. She spent as much time as she could every year traveling and visiting friends in her beloved Mexico.

Vivian was predeceased by her brother Joseph Kirsch and her sister Imogene Fowler. She is survived by her brother John (Jack) Kirsch of Hastings, Pa.; her sister Karen Conrad and husband Ronald (Ron) Conrad of Renfrew, Pa; her son John L. Moon III and wife Suzanne Gilbert Moon, Big Sur; four daughters Barbara Moon Batista and husband Fernando Batista, Monterey; Susan Moon, Portland, Oregon; Gretchen Peverini, Salinas; Sally Moon and husband Ernie Moranda, Carmel; seven grandchildren (some called her Grand mama); eight great grandchildren; and another great granddaughter on the way.

There will be private services for the family at the Mission Mortuary and the San Carlos Cemetery. Memorial donations can be sent in Vivian’s name to HouseCall Providers Hospice, 5100 SW Macadam Avenue, Suite 220, Portland, OR, 97239. The family is forever grateful to the highly professional and loving team from HCP that provided routine, urgent, and end of life care to Vivian in her home.



Living Our Mission



A MINISTRY OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTEREY

CATHOLIC FUNERAL & CEMETERY SERVICES

HOLY CROSS CEMETERY
2271 7th Ave, Santa Cruz

QUEEN OF HEAVEN CEMETERY
18200 Damian Way, Salinas

SAN CARLOS CEMETERY
792 Fremont Blvd, Monterey

CFCS is your complete resource for all your end-of-life services

(831) 372-0327
cfcsMonterey.org

Sexual Assault Awareness and Prevention Month aims to keep dialogue going

By ELAINE HESSER

IMAGINE A beautiful night out on the town in Monterey. Two young soldiers from the Defense Language Institute are on a first date, having chowder on Fisherman's Wharf

and taking a sunset stroll along the rec trail. They find a quiet place to be alone and do what young people do on dates. Once there, however, the man wants to have sex and the woman doesn't.

Her mind races with what might happen if

she resists. The man implies he might say a few unflattering things about her to his buddies back on post, where rumors fly at the speed of light — maybe all the way to her very conservative commanding officer. What if her security clearance is affected? Her career could end before it even starts. Perhaps the man even hints at physical violence. So she gives in.

When she wakes up the next morning in her barracks, she feels violated and bewildered and doesn't know where to turn.

Enter the local SHARP office — the Army's Sexual Harassment/Assault Response Program — at the Presidio. The Army instituted the SHARP program service-wide in 2009, in response to widespread criticism of the military's handling of sexual harassment and assault cases. The other services have similar programs.

On the Presidio, SHARP is headed up by two sexual assault response coordinators — Bushra Ghani, who's been at the Presidio since 2003, and Sgt. 1st Class Marcel Peters, who's been with the program for about two years. They coordinate their efforts with police departments all over the Monterey Peninsula, CHOMP and the Monterey Rape

Crisis Center.

Peters said that one major step the Army's chain of command at the Defense Language Institute took to fight the problem was to prohibit the use of alcohol among soldiers who arrive fresh out of basic training. She estimated that 80 percent of the cases her office dealt with involved one or both parties drinking.

Changing for the better

Other efforts are targeted at making it easier for soldiers who have been assaulted or harassed to come forward and report the crimes, or at least seek help. These include providing contracted civilian counselors who don't keep records, so the soldiers feel more comfortable talking to them, and offering an option to report the offense without having a full investigation or pressing charges.

Someone on the outside looking in might not understand why a soldier who's been the victim of a crime wouldn't report it, but in the past, people who have reported other service members for assaulting them ironically have often seen their own military careers

See AWARENESS page 31A



PHOTO/STEVEN SHEPARD, PRESIDIO OF MONTEREY PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Under a bright yellow inscription in Russian that translates to "No means no," a soldier at the Presidio of Monterey adds to messages of encouragement during one of many activities at the post to highlight Sexual Assault Awareness and Prevention Month.

FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

Dishtowels / Runners / Napkins / Olivewood / Biot Glass

aiX Direct from PROVENCE - 10 minutes from CARMEL

#1 on Trip Advisor / Sand City

Showroom re-opens May 6 with New Inventory

605a California Ave, Surprising SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. Phone: 392-7787



**LIFE-LONG RESIDENT/
BUSINESS PROFESSIONAL**

BUY • LIST • SELL • TRUST

davidbindelproperties.com

831.238.6152

**DAVID
BINDEL**

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Geraldine (Gerri) Hammack

February 2, 1932 - April 12, 2016

PACIFIC GROVE - Gerri passed away peacefully at home in Pacific Grove with Chad, her husband, at her side. She was born in San Francisco and raised in Contra Costa County. After high school she worked briefly as a dental assistant, then became a Red Cross swimming instructor, and soon after, as an accomplished certified diver, she became a diving instructor with the Olympic Dive Club. In 1970, she met Chad Hammack while diving for abalone off the Mendocino Coast. They also dove off the Monterey. After they fell in love they moved to Pacific Grove in 1971. Gerri worked for many years in the front office of the Central Medical Clinic, and then for a number of years at Monterey Salinas Transit. She created a practice in cranio-sacral and sports massage, volunteering often at the Big Sur and other marathons. When she retired, she turned her energies to the large garden that surrounds her home in Pacific Grove. One of her husband's poems to her ends with the line, "When she grows up, she is going to be a redwood." Another to her ends with an even more appropriate line for this occasion: "And across the oceanic expanse of darkness and light, I think I hear someone beginning to sing."

Gerri gave of herself and her love effortlessly. All who knew her experienced her gentleness, her selfless and undiminished interest in the other person. Even in her last days, she was far more interested in the welfare of those around than her own pain and decline. Most of us want to be good and try to be good. Gerri simply emanated goodness from the core of her being. Her tireless spirit surmounted her cancer right up to the last day. She lived those very qualities most of us aspire after.


Gerri is survived by her husband, Chad, her four children from her first marriage, Gretchen (Kevin), Eric (Susan), Karen (Lucie), and David, and her sister, Beverly McDermott. She was predeceased by her parents, Jack Guillory, a Cajun from Louisiana, and Anna Guillory, whose parents were Laplanders from Finland.

In her long life, Gerri was the face of love as strength, love as communion, love as forgiveness. It isn't merely what she did. It is who she was.

Deepest thanks to Dr. Cindy Lee and to the nurses and staff of the Hospice of the Central Coast for their love, compassion, and support.

A small memorial with family and friends will be held in the near future in Gerri's garden.





JAZZ

& Desserts

2nd Annual

April 29 • 8:00pm

Carmel Presbyterian Church

Join us for delectable desserts and great jazz with Bay Area saxophonist

Tony Bolivar

accompanied by local musicians.

Tickets are **FREE**, but required for entry. Pick up tickets on Sundays (10:30am-12:30pm) at CPC or reserve tickets at 831.624.3878 ext. 115

Leo



Leo is a 10-year-old, 55 pound Chow who gets around amazingly well for being blind! He could win an award for "most mellow", is house-trained and rides well in the car. Leo adores naps and is a sweet but independent dog. Do you have room in your heart for this special boy?

Leo came to us from the Salinas Animal Shelter after being found as a stray.

If you'd like to meet Leo, please fill out an online adoption application.

831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by
Bruce Crist, CPA
bruce@hnmctax.com
(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)



WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

CONGESTION

From page 1A

the people who studied the problem. We've got to deal with the overcrowding — that means controlling the flow on the highway."

To provide tourists with better information — and perhaps deter them from coming to Big Sur when it's crowded — Novoa also suggested creating a radio channel in Big Sur that would broadcast updates on traffic, road conditions, and the availability of lodging, and provide other useful information.

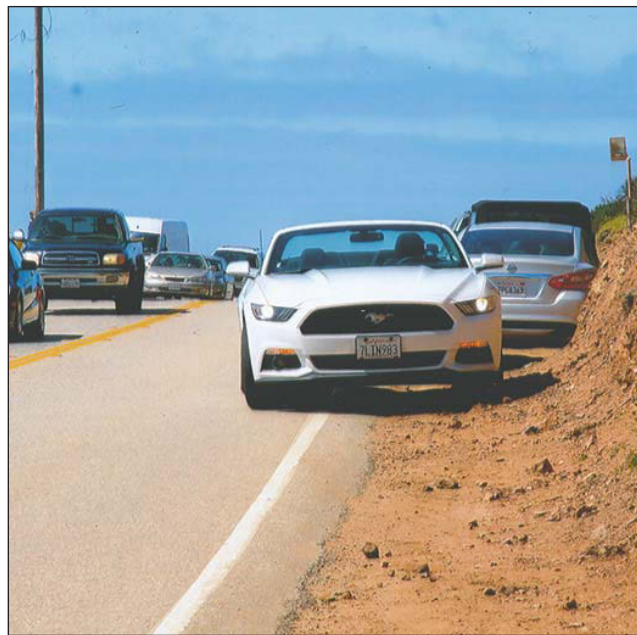
Martha Diehl, a county planning commissioner and Big Sur resident, suggested declaring an emergency to deal with the issues of human waste and emergency vehicle access. Virtually every turnout along the coast is littered with human waste, while busy weekend traffic slows emergency response times.

Will more tickets help?

Drawing applause from the crowd, Rick Aldinger told the multi-agency council that many of the problems created by Big Sur's overuse could be addressed if law enforcement simply enforced existing traffic laws. He wants to see more officers writing more tickets — and once that happens, he believes the word will get out on social media.

"There's no shortage of laws and regulations," Aldinger said. "But it doesn't matter what signs say if we don't enforce them."

But Bill Perlstein of the California Highway Patrol said that despite his agency's best efforts, Big Sur's traffic troubles aren't "something we can enforce our way out of." He said it's difficult to educate people who are only in Big Sur for a day, and he noted that towing cars in violation of the law is difficult because it takes so long for a tow truck to arrive. Plus, the magnitude of the problem is daunting. "It's not like you can ticket five cars at once," he added.



PHOTO/BILL NYE

When Big Sur's scenic turnouts fill up with cars on weekends, some motorists park wherever they want to, including right in the roadway, as this driver did recently at Bixby Bridge.

After listening to complaints about Big Sur's lack of sanitation facilities, state parks official Mat Fuzie said the restrooms in Big Sur state parks are available for the public to use — even if they don't want to pay a day use fee. "We give them a 30-minute limit as a courtesy," Fuzie explained.

'We're over capacity'

The owner of Treebones Resort and co-chair of the Coast Property Owners Association, John Handy said efforts to market Big Sur continue — even though visitation is at an all-time high. "We don't need any advertising," Handy said. "We're over capacity. Monterey County might need more tourism, but Big Sur doesn't."

In response, Nepenthe restaurant general manager Kirk Gafill noted that Big Sur's visitation rate has had its ups and downs, and he reminded attendees that marketing and advertising have benefited Big Sur businesses in the past.

Mike Caplin said he would like to see some of the transient occupancy tax Big Sur businesses pay be used to solve visitor-related problems. "None of that is coming back to Big Sur right now," he insisted. But Gafill said the TOT "is not a tax that is designated to address tourism."

Caplin also suggested creating a cell phone application that would give updates on Big Sur's traffic — and deter them from coming on busy days.

Mary Trotter noted that as part of the settlement Sean Parker reached with officials after violating state law, the entrepreneur agreed to create a social media app that would benefit visitors to Big Sur. Trotter suggested the app be used to address some of problems created by overuse.

In response, Mark Watson of the California Coastal Commission confirmed Parker is "still developing" the application, and told Trotter it would be possible to forward her suggestions to him.

More meetings on the subject of Big Sur's overuse are in the works, although no dates have been set.

GREG DOW'S

**Kick-Boxing
and Karate Classes**

**Introductory
Special Pricing**

831-372-3656

www.gregdowsdojo.com

Self-Defense • Discipline • Respect • Sportsmanship • Exercise

Greg Dow's Ultimate Fitness Center
1169 Forest Avenue - Pacific Grove, CA



*Sutter Care at Home is now serving
Monterey County*

CURRENTLY HIRING

**HOME HEALTH RN CLINICAL SUPERVISOR,
RN HOSPITAL LIAISON &
PER DIEM HOME HEALTH RNS**

www.sutterhealth.org/employment

POSITION AVAILABLE

Monterey BMW Service Advisor

Responsibilities include:

Answering phones • Setting appointments
Writing internal repair orders • Back-up advisor on Saturdays
Tuesday - Saturday, 8 hours per day

No experience necessary – willing to train the right person.
Valid driver's license required. Must be at least 18 years old.
Benefits include 401K & company stock.

Apply in person and ask for Randy (Service Manager)
or e-mail resume to: MGaston@lithia.com
www.lithiacareers.com

BMW of Monterey
1 Geary Plaza Seaside, CA
831-899-5555

LET'S FLIP TOGETHER

GENERAL CONTRACTOR FLIPS
HOUSES FOR PROFIT, SEEKS
QUALIFIED INVESTOR PARTNER.

15% RETURN ON INVESTMENT

Call Jim

831.809.2041

Lic. #925898



Monterey Bay Mattress

DREAM ON

Come in and ask about our
Carmel Pine Cone reader's special.

1714 Contra Costa Street
Sand City, CA 93955
831-394-4523

FURNISHINGS "WITH DISTINCTION" WANTED

CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD

232 CROSSROADS BLVD
CARMEL

Call Tracy at (831) 624-2860
Mon - Sat 10 - 5pm

PHOTOS OR INQUIRIES TO:
tracy@consignmentcarmel.com

Need affordable Medicare that's in step with your life?

Choosing the right Medicare coverage can
be confusing.

I can help you find
a plan that's right for
YOU and YOUR BUDGET.



Call today for personalized service!
831-566-7573

Sheldon Parkinson
Licensed Insurance Agent OF18960

This is an advertisement. Not all agents are licensed to sell all products. Service and product availability varies by state. HMIA001594

Big Sur reads The Pine Cone

Mannan moved to care facility

By MARY SCHLEY

RENATI MANNAN, the Carmel woman who had been hospitalized ever since she was run over by an out-of-control Jaguar driven by John Elliott in early March while she was walking a dog at San Carlos and First, successfully received skin grafts to her leg last Thursday and was moved to the Carmel Hills care center this week, according to her friends.

Meanwhile, Elliott is facing a possible citation for the collision.

"Got a surprise call from Renati today: She is in the Carmel Hills facility. She arrived today," Emy Ledbetter said Wednesday.

"The doctor released her, and she'll go back for a checkup in a week. Great news the healing is happening!"

Ali McDaniel said Mannan's move came about two weeks ahead of schedule — good news for the many Carmel residents who have been concerned about her and want to visit, and good news for her, as she's closer to home and no longer in a full-fledged hospital.

Meanwhile, Carmel Police Cmdr. Paul Tomasi said Elliott, 59, could be cited under the California Vehicle Code for making an

"unsafe turning movement."

"This has been determined to be the cause of the collision," he said. The police report has been forwarded to the Monterey County District Attorney's Office for prosecution.

In the bizarre accident March 8, Elliott was driving toward his home in the area of San Carlos and First when the boot on his left foot interfered with the accelerator, causing the car to speed down the street. He regained control, but the boot interfered again, and the Jaguar bashed through his own garage door. In panic, he put the car in reverse, and it careened backward into the street, running over a center island and hitting Mannan as it turned, dragging her several feet before crashing into Elliott's fence and his gas meter, where the car came to a rest in the yard.

Mannan was rushed to Natividad Medical Center, where she was treated for deep abrasions to her face, arm and leg, three broken ribs and a fractured pelvis, according to McDaniel.

She remained there under treatment, including having skin from her abdomen and thighs grafted onto her leg, which had several hematomas, until the move to Carmel Hills Wednesday. She is reportedly in good spirits.

City takes short-term rental fight to court — almost

By MARY SCHLEY

THE INTENT was to bring forward a case because we had enough to file," against the owners of a house being illegally used as a short-term rental, city attorney Don Freeman told the Carmel City Council April 5. "And to the credit of the property owners, they have complied."

City officials gave the owners three months to stop advertising the house online as a short-term rental, since the municipal code dictates rentals must be for at least 30 days.

"They did actually remove everything, and they are no longer short-term renting the property," Freeman said. "I'm not going to identify them. We're happy they came into compliance."

Had the case gone to court, Freeman would have used it as a warning to all the other short-term rental scofflaws. If it had been carried out and resolved in the city's favor, Freeman said, the owners would have been subjected to a permanent injunction that would become a cloud on the title on their house, and they would also be sued for attorney fees and staff time.

"We initially identified 27," illegal short-term rentals, Freeman said. "It's very hard to get a handle on them, because there are a number of websites."

So far, officials have contacted 20 of the property owners to advise them of the rules and ask them to stop breaking the law, and about a half-dozen have already ceased offering the short-term rentals.

"We plan on bringing the city into compliance," Freeman said.

"It's really hard work, and it needs to be done right," outgoing Mayor Jason Burnett said at his final meeting. "It will be up to the next council to make that budgetary decision" on whether to continue funding the effort to fight the illegal practice, which is said to disrupt neighborhoods, and take away business from hotels and valuable tax revenue from the city.

"It's hard to get a handle on it," Burnett said. "That's why we have this illegal activity still going on."

Carmel reads The Pine Cone



RYAN MELCHER PROPERTIES

RYAN MELCHER, REALTOR®

#1

IN THE
CARMEL OFFICE

831.521.5024

RyanMelcher.com

Ryan@RyanMelcher.com

CaIBRE 01897036



Obituary Notices

Let us help you pay tribute to your loved one with an affordable obituary in The Carmel Pine Cone.

For more information please contact:
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur

Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach
Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley

Meena Lewellen
meena@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City
Larry Mylander
larry@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8590

Calendar • Obituaries • Service Directory,
Classifieds • Church advertising
Vanessa Jimenez
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8652

Legals • Accounting • Subscriptions

Irma Garcia • irma@carmelpinecone.com
(831) 274-8645

Worship

CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY ~ PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH

Church in the Forest

Multi-denominational



9:30 am Service
"One Another"
The Rev. Ken Feske

9:15 am Pre-service Concert
1 Cantori di Carmel, Dr. Sal Ferrantelli, Director;
Melinda Coffey Armstead, piano & organ

All ARE WELCOME!
Complimentary Valet Parking Available

Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Rd • Pebble Beach
831-624-1374 • citf@mbay.net • www.churchintheforest.org

Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.
Childcare & Parking Provided
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

10 am Worship Service
"Aha! Embracing the God Moments Together"
Rev. Dr. Mark S. Bollwinkel, Pastor

Guest Musician:
Daniel Weston, Classical Guitar
Loving Childcare • Children's Sunday School
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea
831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)
3080 Rio Road, Carmel

sermon on the MOUNT
Carmel Presbyterian Church
SUNDAYS
9:30am Traditional
11:00am Contemporary
Corner of Ocean & Junipero
carmelpres.org
new series

First United Methodist Church
of Pacific Grove
found at www.butterflychurch.org
"Praise God for Our Youth"
10:00 a.m.
Rev. Pamela D. Cummings
Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School,
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove
(831) 372-5875

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM* Choral
5:30PM Candlelit
(Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)
*Childcare provided at 9 AM - 12 NOON
(831) 624-3883 www.allsaintscarmel.org

TO ADVERTISE CALL (831) 274-8652 OR EMAIL VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

PLATES

From page 1A

bilities, including how to manage meetings and agendas, and decorum. The League of California Cities offers training for new officers in January — which is when officials elected during the previous November typically take office — but Carmel's election timing doesn't work for that.

"We'll be doing those things in-house," Rerig said.

Then, he said, they'll sit down together to discuss what projects should take priority, whether they are the Sunset Center operating contract and master plan, the pilot program on beach fires — or other issues they raised during their campaigns.

"We're really excited about that and will implement the heck out of whatever they tell us," Rerig said, adding that they will also have to figure out which council members will represent the city on which regional agencies, like the Transportation Agency for Monterey County, the air pollution control district and the Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments.

"We need to assign staff liaisons and work with the new members on what those agencies do and how we can be of assistance," he said.

The most pressing issue is finding someone to fill the remaining two years of the council seat Dallas left to become mayor.

"The Muni Code has options for how they fill the fifth seat, so at the May meeting, there will be a public discussion of what those options look like," including appointing the third-highest vote getter (Richard Kreitman), accepting applications, or appointing someone from a junior board or commission, Rerig said. "It's basically up to the council. The goal is to seat the fifth member at the June meeting."

"To find a replacement, that's my first order of business," Dallas said. "And then, of course, filling the other vacancies on boards and commissions," including the positions Richards left on the community activities and cultural commission and Reimers left on the planning commission.

Beach fires?

The new mayor and council will also have to immediately get down to work on the annual budget, which must be adopted by June 30, according to state law.

After that, Dallas mentioned the Sunset Center contract, which is being hammered out in closed sessions with representatives of operator Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., and the unending discussion of beach fires.

"We'll be hopefully hearing something in

June," he said. "The previous council gave direction, and I want to make sure all five of us are seated before we give any further direction on beach fires."

Dallas and Rerig also mentioned the need to update the policy on events and fee waivers, thorny issues for city officials.

"We need a good special event policy that is approachable, enforceable and equitable," Rerig said. "My counsel to council is going to be to create a clear policy so operators,

whether for profit or nonprofit, understand it. It's not going to be this enigma of a process."

Dallas said he also wants to continue focusing on transparency, including disclosing ex parte communications of council members on issues of the public's business.

"I'm very, very excited to work with all the new council members," he said. "And I'll be doing a lot of listening to all constituents and all points of view."

HOTEL

From page 1A

rooms. It would employ about 300 workers and feature 110,000 square feet of underground parking. There would be an art museum, visitor center devoted to marine sciences, restaurants, cafes, an exhibition hall and ballroom, and a spa and fitness center.

Guests would pay an average room rate of \$625 per night, and the hotel would have a 70 percent occupancy rate, according to an analysis drawn up by a consultant hired by Pacific Grove.

The economic study also says the hotel will generate \$2.5 million to \$3.6 million in annual transient occupancy taxes for Pacific Grove and produce \$443,100 in property taxes and between \$209,400 and \$294,000 in sales taxes every year.

"The people who voted for Measure X clearly understood the city's financial position," Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce President Moe Ammar told The Pine Cone. "For some, it was about creating jobs, and for others, it was about having a 5-star hotel in P.G. to hold events."

The proponents and opponents of Measure X waged vigorous campaigns, using mailers and campaign signs to convey their arguments to voters. A hotel workers union, which was behind many of the fliers, said it was opposed to the project over environmental concerns. However, it also wants the developer's cooperation in organizing the people who will eventually work at the hotel.

Meanwhile, the leader of the No on X campaign, Luke Coletti, told The Pine Cone that he won't be charged by the Monterey County District Attorney's Office with a crime for pulling up Yes on X signs that had been planted in front of the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce office on Central Avenue April 5. City attorney Dave Laredo, who confirmed Coletti's statement, said the city also would not seek legal action against him. Another unidentified man who stole Yes on X signs is still being sought.

Coletti, who has had concerns about the amount of water that might be used by the hotel, weighed in on the Measure X victory, saying he was disappointed that the item didn't appear on the November general election ballot since voter turnout is usually greater in general elections.

THANK YOU to the Citizens of Pacific Grove! FOR VOTING

YES on X!

MEASURE X was a citizen driven initiative conducted with great energy and passion by volunteers who believe in Pacific Grove and wish to have a positive impact on its future.

We are grateful for the welcome, support and enthusiasm we have received since we announced our vision of a LEED Platinum Hotel on the site of the American Tin Cannery. We have been overwhelmed by the volunteerism of the Pacific Grove community led by the Friends of Project Bella and the Chamber of Commerce.

Now the CEQA process will begin. We will continue to engage with the community to conduct, with the City, a transparent process in the environmental review. We look forward to moving forward and to developing a project that will make all the citizens of Pacific Grove proud.

Thank you!

Ron Meer and Mike Crall, *Domaine Hospitality*

Measure X was endorsed by:

- Monterey and Santa Cruz Counties Building Trades Council and its 17 unions with 23 affiliates
- Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce
- Pacific Grove Economic Development Commission
- Pacific Grove General Employees Association
- Pacific Grove Police Officers Association

Measure X was also endorsed by the Monterey Herald, Monterey County Weekly, The Carmel Pine Cone, Cedar Street Times and KSBW-TV

Paid for by Pacific Grove Friends of Project Bella Yes on Measure X, funded by Domaine Pacific Grove LLC



Real Estate with Style.



This 3 bed, 2 bath 1,690 sq. ft. home is the perfect combination of Carmel charm.
\$1,895,000



KORD LAZARUS

831.915.1905

www.KordulaLazarus.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Exclusive Affiliate of
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

Member of
LUXURY
REAL ESTATE

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

Seeking a date, clueless vandal defaces Point Lobos rock

By CHRIS COUNTS

WHOEVER PAINTED “PROM?” on a rock at Point Lobos State Reserve last week probably thought he was being clever. But if state parks officials learn the identity of the vandal, he’ll be hit with a hefty cleaning bill, if not criminal charges.

Located at the north end of the reserve — and just steps away from Monastery Beach —the graffiti was done April 16 or April 17, state parks supervisor Mat Fuzie told The Pine Cone.

Perhaps stating the obvious, Fuzie said the vandalism reflects poorly on the person who put it there. “Who would want to go to the prom with someone who did that?” he questioned.

Fuzie asked the public for help identifying the culprit so they can make him pay for the cleanup costs. It’s unclear how expensive the effort will be.

“It will take at least a day” to get the work done, he said. “We will need to get a sandblaster and generator out there. We can’t paint over it.”

Concerns over graffiti in Big Sur have been growing in recent years as vandals have begun to target rocks, trail signs and even trees. In the past, most of it was limited to highway signs and the undersides of bridges.

There have been numerous reports of graffiti over the past year at Garrapata State Park, and at Julia Pfeiffer Burns State Park, a vandal recently defaced a rock face next to the waterfall along McWay Creek. Graffiti can even be found deep in the backcountry.

Recognizing the importance of removing spray-painted vandalism as soon as possible, state parks officials encourage the public to report incidents of graffiti, and even welcome their help in removing it — as long they work with officials to make sure they are using approved methods and treatments.

Representing Buyers & Sellers in Carmel



3 bed, 2 bath | www.DoloresAnd10th.com | \$1,540,000



3 bed, 2 bath | www.MoonsongCarmel.com | \$1,495,000



4 bed, 3 bath | www.711Carmelo.com | List: \$2,595,000
Just Sold, Represented Sellers



4 bed, 4 bath | www.26189Mesa.com | List: \$1,325,000
Just Sold, Represented Buyers

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!



COURTNEY JONES

831.233.4839

www.CourtneyGJones.com



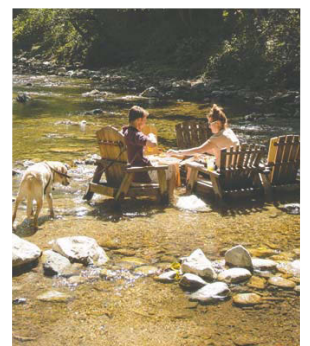
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

LUXURY REALTY
CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

{Help us raise funds to aid in the physical rehabilitation of local photographer Rachael Short}

FROM START TO FINISH THE BIG SUR RIVER INN IS THE PLACE TO RENEW, REFRESH AND RELAX.



The Big Sur River Inn is the first “water stop” of the marathon and the last bit of civilization until you make it to Carmel. After the race, come on back to “renew, refresh and relax.” **Marathon Sunday** marks the beginning of the River Inn’s summer music series down by the river. **Our sales proceeds** from Sunday will go to **Relay for Rachael**. **This is the sixth year** that teams have run to raise funds for local accident victim Rachael Short to help with her physical rehabilitation. Every year the light and support for her efforts grow. For more information go to www.relayforrachael.com.

RENEW. REFRESH. RELAX.



BIG SUR River Inn
& RESTAURANT

BREAKFAST ■ LUNCH ■ DINNER
LODGING ■ FULL SERVICE BAR

46800 Highway One / 26 Miles South of Rio Road
on Highway One in Big Sur / 831.667.2700
BigSurRiverInn.com

THE **ESSENCE** OF THE BIG SUR EXPERIENCE SINCE 1934

EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATION STARTS HERE!



Preschool
through
8th Grade

ADMISSION OPEN HOUSE WEEK!

MONDAY-FRIDAY MAY 2 - MAY 6

PERSONAL TOURS, CLASSROOMS IN ACTION, SPECIAL ACTIVITIES

For tour times and
information, contact
Lisa Laycock at
Llaycock@asds.org
831.624.9171 x12
asds.org/admission



All Saints' Day School
8060 Carmel Valley Road
Carmel, California 93923

LandWatch director steps down to pursue teaching job

By KELLY NIX

THE WOMAN who led LandWatch Monterey County through eight years of some of the county's most contentious land-use battles is leaving the group to pursue a career in teaching.

LandWatch's executive director, Amy White, 35, who began working for the nonprofit as associate director in 2007, will leave April 29 with an "incredible legacy of successful advocacy and consensus-building," according to a statement from the LandWatch board of directors.

"Under her leadership, the organization became a more powerful force for responsible growth and strong communities throughout Monterey County," the board said.



Amy White

To launch her career in education, White has received a \$27,000 taxpayer-funded U.S. Department of Education grant awarded through California State University Monterey Bay, which will allow her to earn a master of arts in education and teaching credential in exchange for teaching at a Salinas Valley school for three years after completing

the program.

White began working for LandWatch when she was 27 years old, and just after the county had concluded a drawn-out battle over the county's general plan initiative.

"Everyone was exhausted, and I think my fresh energy was welcomed by the [LandWatch] board of directors," White said.

And when she was chosen to lead the organization a year later, she set out to be a "collaborator and consensus builder" — admirable goals, but ones that sometimes garnered criticism from those who felt she wasn't fighting hard enough for particular issues.

"However, I believe opportunities exist to support good projects, oppose irresponsible ones, and work to make mediocre ones better," she said.

Farmworker housing

Among the projects she tackled were the proposed Monterey-Salinas Transit facility Whispering Oaks and horse park Monterey Downs — both planned on the former Fort Ord — the Pebble Beach buildout plan, the Carmel Canine Sports Center, and Ferrini Ranch, a subdivision off of Highway 68.

The "icing on the cake" during her tenure at LandWatch, however, was the approval of the Tanimura & Antle Farmworker Housing Project in Spreckels.

"I am so proud of my work in helping secure a unanimous vote by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors [in September 2015] for that project," White said. "There is a critical shortage of adequate, affordable housing for the people who harvest the food we, and the rest of the country, eat."

She's also a proponent of the Pebble Beach Company's affordable housing plan, a project that would provide apartments for the company's lower paid workers but which has received strong opposition from residents of a nearby Pacific

See **WHITE** page 22A

Put your trust in the local Doctor who specializes in "All Laser" LASIK

SEEING IS BELIEVING

"ALL LASER" LASIK is one of the most popular eye correction surgeries in the world, designed to correct nearsightedness, farsightedness, and astigmatism using a combination of two different lasers. Selecting the right eye care professional for your eyes is an important task especially when it comes to surgery. **DR. PHILIP PENROSE** at Eye M.D. Monterey is the most experienced local

doctor to perform "All Laser" LASIK surgeries. He will do a complete assessment of your eye health to determine your vision needs and if you are a good candidate for this procedure. **EYE M.D. MONTEREY** provides an intimate setting, providing compassionate, high quality eye care. We also carry a large selection of designer eyewear and sunglasses. **Come see for yourself.**

Committed to the Health of Your Eyes

EYE M.D. MONTEREY at Ryan Ranch
21 Upper Ragsdale Dr. / Suite 201
Monterey, CA 93940
831.324.4730



EYE M.D. MONTEREY on Cass
880 Cass St. / Suite 105
Monterey, CA 93940
831.373.0183

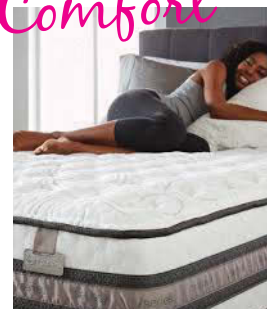
eyemdmonterey.com

EYE EXAMS | LASER CATARACT SURGERY | LASIK | PRK | GLAUCOMA TREATMENT | COUTURE VISION OPTICAL

Spring into Comfort

Come in and try...
New Serta Mattresses

iseries
Intelligent Comfort. Individual Support.



**Check out the Serta Mattress Floor Models
up to 40% OFF**

*Now is the time to come in and "Register Your Wedding"!!
*Accessories up to 50% off this weekend

Mum's Place

**246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove
831-372-6250 | www.mumsfurniture.com**

Celebrating 30 Years in Business

THIS WEEK

ENTERTAINMENT • ART
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

Food & Wine

April 22-28, 2016

CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Symphony teams up with red hot pianist, club hosts 'Broadway' tribute

SHARING THE stage with a dazzling pianist as it presents its fifth concert of the 2015-16 season, **The Monterey Symphony** plays Saturday and Sunday, April 23-24, at Sunset Center.

The 2013 gold medal winner of the prestigious Van Cliburn International Piano Competition, pianist **Vadym Kholodenko** will join the symphony when it performs Beethoven's *Piano Concerto No. 5 in E-flat Major, Op. 73 "Emperor."* The piece is the last concerto Beethoven wrote.

Musicologist **Todd Samra** told The Pine Cone he's been eagerly awaiting Kholodenko's performance all season.

"He's like No. 2 pianist on the planet right now," said Samra, who presents a free talk an hour before each concert. "He's a very, very talented young man. I think he's going to play one of the most spirited renditions of a Beethoven concerto that you've ever heard."

The program also includes 20th century composer Paul Hindemith's *Symphony in E-flat, Op. 50*. The composition was the first Hindemith wrote after fleeing Germany and moving to the United

States in 1940. Samra called it "a pretty interesting piece of music" that is "very difficult and complex."

Saturday's concert starts at 8 p.m., while Sunday's matinee begins at 3 p.m. Tickets are \$29 to \$79 with discounts available for students, active military and members of the Carmel Foundation. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) Call (831) 646-8511 or visit www.monterey-symphony.org.

■ Still going strong

Reaching another milestone this week, singer **John "Broadway" Tucker** celebrates 35 years in the music business when he headlines a Blues Reunion Extravaganza Saturday, April 23, at Club 2110 in Monterey.

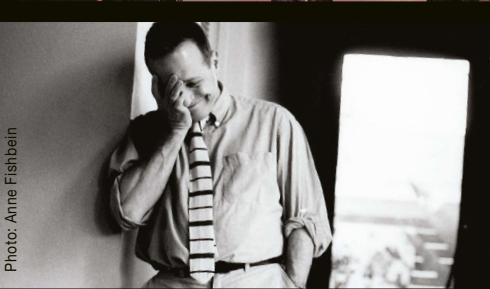
See MUSIC page 20A



Shades of Light (right) plays "cosmic steel pedal" Friday at Barmel. Gold-medal pianist Vadym Kholodenko (far right) joins the Monterey Symphony Saturday and Sunday at Sunset Center.

SUNSET PRESENTS

Join us as we close out 2015-2016 with fabulous encore performances from past seasons!



CAPITOL STEPS
Sunday, May 1 at 7PM
Mock the vote with the best in musical political satire!

DAVID SEDARIS
Friday, May 6 at 8PM
Enjoy the sardonic wit and sharp social critique of the *New York Times* bestselling author.

GALA EVENT!
MICHAEL FEINSTEIN: SINATRA CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION
Saturday, May 14 | Gala at 5PM, Show at 8PM
Join us for a dazzling evening with "the Ambassador of the Great American Songbook."
Sunset at the Piano Bar gala tickets include the performance plus a five-course gourmet dinner, spectacular live auction packages, meet and greet with Michael Feinstein, and more!

I Cantori di Carmel

Dr. Sal Ferrantelli, Music Director

Musica Primavera

Music by Haydn, Brahms, Tallis, Fauré, Ramirez, Matamoros, Mendelssohn, and others

Saturday, April 30, 8:00 PM

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sunday, May 1, 3:00 PM

First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove

Tickets Available:

General Admission & Reserved: www.icantori.org and at the door

General Admission only: Pilgrim's Way Books in Carmel
Bookmark in Pacific Grove
Luminata in Monterey

(831) 644-8012

www.icantori.org

Supported in part by a grant from the Arts Council for Monterey County



Brought to you by Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., a nonprofit 501(c)(3)
www.sunsetcenter.org • 831.620.2048
San Carlos at Ninth Ave • Carmel-by-the-Sea



LIBRARY WINE TASTING

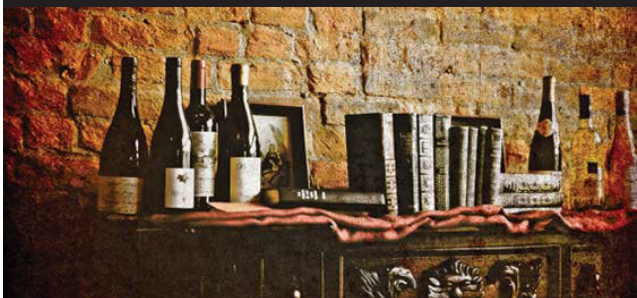
April 22 - 4 to 6PM

Galante Vineyards Tasting Room
Dolores btwn Ocean & 7th, Carmel

— FEATURING —
Rancho Galante 1998
Red Rose Hill 1998
Rancho Galante 1999
Blackjack Pasture 1999

\$25 Per Person / \$15 Wine Gang Members

RSVP by Phone: (831) 624-3800
or Email: wine@galantevineyards.com



Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

Brophy's debut, Lonely Mountain popup dinner, plenty of bubbly, and Empty Bowls

THE NEW Brophy's is set to reopen next week with an updated look and menu, as well as the feel of a tavern frequented by locals and happily discovered by visitors. Now under the ownership and operation of the Arizona-based company that purchased the old Dolphin Inn — which reopened a few weeks ago as Hotel Carmel after an exterior overhaul and upgrades — the pub is decorated with old sports memorabilia, including some personal items from company president John Grossman, and historic photos. And a wall of 1,000 beer cans. More about that later.

Last week, the new kitchen equipment was fired up for the first time, and the menu items put through multiple test runs and refinements.

"I've eaten way more burgers than I probably should have," admitted hotel GM Mary Crowe.

But the results of all that analysis are promising. The pub is offering two solid burgers, one more traditional, and the other with cremini and king trumpet mushrooms, bacon and smoked Fontina cheese. Both are served on brioche buns. Also worth the decadence is the fish and chips: lightly breaded fresh halibut atop a pile of steak fries served in a bowl lined with newspaper, probably The Pine Cone. House-made slaw comes on the side, along with a grilled lemon for

soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

squeezing over the fish, and remoulade.

Surprisingly good is the pastrami calzone, which Grossman said he never would have thought to order, but of which he's now a major fan. Tender, golden dough encases a generous amount of pastrami and Swiss cheese, and the savory pastry comes with a side of sauerkraut mustard spread.

The menu also includes a couple of salads, including the house version of a Cobb, starters and sides like braised short rib fries and a giant pretzel, cheese and charcuterie boards, and a few sweets. Crowe and Grossman said they decided to keep the menu small so they could focus on doing everything on it really well.

On the drinks side, the pub offers eight draft beers, four bottled beers and a cider, as well as several white and red wines by the glass, and a half-dozen signature cocktails. (Among them is Mary's Bloody, inspired by the drink I created for a celebrity bartender gig at La Playa awhile back, with house-made basil-infused vodka and cucumber Bloody Mary mix.)

Crowe and Grossman, whose company also owns La

Continues next page

HANG-TIME COSMO • BAKED OYSTERS ON THE HALF SHELL • DEHLINGER
CHARD • CORNMEAL CRUSHED IDAHO TROUT • SOFT SHELL CRAB • GRAPE-TINI

Celebrating 13 Years

Wish us
"Happy Anniversary"
and receive a complimentary
glass of wine*

CHRISTOPHER'S

Restaurant

Soft Shell
Crabs
Coming Soon

831-626-8000

CARMEL - LINCOLN BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH
Dinner Nightly from 5pm

(*with purchase of an entree
till May 13, 2016)

www.christophersrestaurantcarmel.com

FRESH MOZZARELLA & HEIRLOOM TOMATO SALAD • BRAISED LAMB SHANK
RITA-TINI • NIMAN RANCH BBQ SHORT RIBS • TONDRIE GRAPEFIELD PINOT NOIR

MOTHER'S DAY BUFFET

SUNDAY, MAY 8, 2016

Mother's Day Classic Breakfast Buffet
7:30 am – 10:30 am
Adults \$34++ Children Ages 5-12 \$17++
(children 4 and under are complimentary)

A small à la carte breakfast menu will also be available

Mother's Day Sumptuous Buffet Brunch
11:00 am – 3:00 pm
Adults \$64++ Children Ages 5-12 \$24++
(children 4 and under are complimentary)

The Sunday Buffet Brunch will include one complimentary glass of house sparkling wine, live music, and a red rose for the mothers

Featuring Live Action Stations-omelet, carving, local chilled seafood display, house-made desserts and pastries

Complimentary valet parking

Showcasing the innovative, sustainable cuisine of Chef Matt Bolton and Sous Chef Michelle Lee

750 Cannery Row Monterey, California 93940 | 831.375.4500

CREATING PERFECT HARMONY.

- Live music on Monday nights
- \$8 till 8pm Happy Hour AND live music on Tuesday nights
- Champagne brunch and live music on Saturdays and Sundays

831.658.3595
415 West Carmel Valley Road
BernardusLodge.com

FOOD & WINE

From previous page

Playa hotel, also put a lot of thought into the atmosphere. Brophy's contains three TVs, a jukebox, and a lot of photos and memorabilia collected from flea markets and other sales, as well as a few photos and jerseys from Grossman's sports-playing relatives.

He grew up in Sun Valley, Idaho, and said many of his ideas were inspired by his favorite hangouts in that town, which is similar to Carmel in that it's a small community with a strong local identity and a large number of visitors. "I took my two favorite bars in Sun Valley and mashed them together," he said.

Among those inspirations is a mug club. To reward regulars for their repeated patronage (ie- beer drinking), Brophy's will invite customers to keep their mugs, which hold a

little more beer than conventional pint glasses but are filled for the same price, on hooks above the bar. The catch is they have to go in and use them with some regularity, because if a mug collects dust, its owner will lose it.

"The measure is dust — and if the bartender knows you," Crowe explained. "It's at the discretion of the bartender."

Now, to the wall of beer cans: Each one is different, and the 1,000 cans in the pub came from a collection of 17,000 the previous owner had lovingly (and obsessively) compiled. The collector drained them from a small puncture in the bottom to keep the cans looking intact, and Grossman said they were being sold online only in lots of 250 each. He persisted until he had the number he wanted, and a friend helped design the fixtures to display them along the walls.

Riva Elkamand has moved up from La

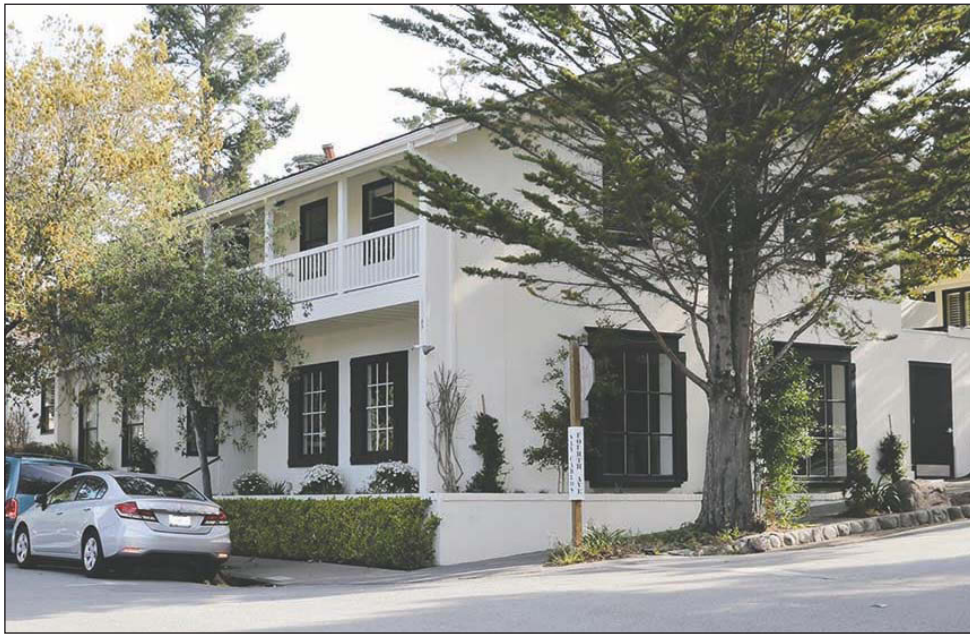
Playa to run the show at Brophy's. "Riva will be the main guy on the floor, so I'm really happy to have him here," Crowe said. "He's really friendly."

Brophy's is located at the northeast corner of San Carlos and Fourth.

■ **Lonely Mountain dinner**

Talented Big Sur chef Matt Millea will join Happy Girl Kitchen co-owner Jordan

See **CUISINE** page 21A



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

The exterior hasn't changed much, and Brophy's will still be a sports bar, but when it reopens Monday it will offer a new menu and a spiffed up interior, including wall made of beer cans. What could be a better backdrop for hanging out with friends, grabbing something to eat or catching some sports?



Mother's Day Buffet

Sunday, May 8, 2016 | 10:30am to 2:30pm

Omelet Station | Pancakes | Bacon & Sausage | Assorted Raviolis
Roasted Chicken | Roast Beef | Assorted Desserts | More!

**\$55 PER PERSON | \$20 FOR AGES 6 to 12
FREE FOR AGES 5 & UNDER ***

Reservations recommended. Call 831.620.8910
or visit www.quailodge.com/edgars.

Edgar's regular menu will be served from 2:30pm to 8:00pm.

*No other discounts apply. Tax and gratuity not included.
Reservations for parties of 6 or more must be guaranteed with a credit card.
Charges will be applied if reservation is cancelled within 48 hours of May 8, 2016.

LOCALS DAY DINING

3 GREAT DINING DESTINATIONS MONDAY THRU THURSDAY



3 Course Meals featuring Award Winning Clam Chowder or Salad and Chef's Dessert
\$14.00 - \$18.00 | Available during Lunch or Dinner | Menu Highlights:

- LOBSTER RAVIOLI
- PACIFIC SAND DABS
- HERB CRUSTED WILD SALMON
- CHICKEN PARMESAN
- SHRIMP SCAMPI
- CALAMARI AND CHIPS
- PISTACHIO CRUSTED MAHI MAHI



30 Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey, CA
(831) 375-1331 • ScalesMonterey.com

- SPAGHETTI & MEATBALLS
- FISH N' CHIPS
- COCONUT PRAWNS (4)
- SEAFOOD PASTA
- SALMON
- CRAB RAVIOLI
- BROILED CENTER CUT PORK CHOP
- EGGPLANT PARMESAN OVER PASTA



39 Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey, CA
(831) 375-4604 • OldFishermansGrotto.com

- CHICKEN PICCATA
- PARMESAN CRUSTED CALAMARI STEAK
- MACADAMIA MAHI MAHI
- SANDDABS & CRAB STUFFED PRAWN
- MAPLE SOY SKIRT STEAK
- LINGUINE AND CLAMS
- ASIAN STYLE BABY BACK RIBS
- MONTEREY BAY CIOPPINO



700 Cannery Row • Monterey
(831) 372-8543 • FishHopper.com

FREE PARKING for Monterey county locals. **Must show ID w/ 939 zip code.** Cannery Row Garage - everyday after 4pm. Fisherman's Wharf - 2 hours Mon. - Thurs. **Courtesy of The City of Monterey.** Locals specials not available on holidays or for take out. This special menu is limited to "939" zip code residents & Military I.D., for up to 8 people at Scales & Fish Hopper or 6 people at Old Fisherman's Grotto. Valid Monday through Thursday. Please present Monterey county or Military ID.

EVENTS

From page 17A

Bringing Chicago blues and Memphis soul to the Monterey Peninsula music scene for more than three decades, Tucker has established himself as a bona fide local treasure. When he plays Saturday, he'll be joined by an all-star cast of musicians featuring more than a dozen current and former members of his band. The popular local rock 'n' blues band,

On A High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

Red Beans and Rice, also takes the stage.

The music begins at 4 p.m. and continues until midnight. There's a \$10 cover. The club is located at 2110 Fremont Blvd. Call (831) 899-1969.

■ Hello, it's Todd

An innovative record producer and singer-songwriter who recorded a string of pop hits in the 1970s, **Todd Rundgren** performs Thursday, April 28, at the Golden State Theatre in Monterey.

Best known for writing and recording, "Hello, It's Me" — which reached No. 5 on the pop charts in 1972 — Rundgren got his start with the garage rock band, the Nazz, in the late 1960s. Not happy with the band's recordings, he began studying audio engineering and production. The effort paid off, and besides producing his own recordings, he's done the same for many successful artists, including the Band, Hall and Oates, Badfinger and Meat Loaf.

Showtime is 8 p.m. Tickets are \$38 to \$64. The theater is located at 417 Alvarado St. Call (831) 649-1070.

■ Live Music April 22-28

Barmel — **Shades of Light** ("cosmic steel pedal," Friday at 7 p.m.); **Songs Harry Hotbox Taught Us** ("Big Sur country," Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **Sky Country** (Americana, Thursday at 7 p.m.). San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

Bistro 211 — singer-songwriter **Andrea Carter** ("folksy jazz and jazzy folk," Friday at 6 p.m.). In the Crossroad shopping center, (831) 625-3030.

Bon Ton L'Roy's Lighthouse Smokehouse in Monterey — pianist **Tom Lawson** (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); **Jim Payne & the Owen Brothers** (jazz and funk, Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Kenny Chung** (Sunday at 7 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Dan Frechette** and singer and violinist **Laurel Thomsen**. 794 Lighthouse Ave., (831) 375-6958.

Cibo Ristorante Italiano in Monterey — **One A-Chord** (reggae, Friday at 9 p.m.); **Blues at 11** (Saturday at 9 p.m.); singer **Dizzy Burnett** (jazz, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at

7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (swing and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

Cooper's Pub in Monterey — singer-songwriter

See **MUSIC** page 42A



The Samurai Gypsies play salsa and flamenco Sunday at Folk Tale Winery in Carmel Valley. The music starts at 4:30 p.m.

CALENDAR

To advertise, email vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

April 25 - Walkabout California - Hiking Inn to Inn Tom Courtney to speak at Travel Talk. Author of "Walkabout Northern California: Hiking Inn-to-Inn and "Walkabout Malibu to Mexico:Hiking Inn-to-Inn on the Southern California Coast." Optional Potluck at 6 pm. Free program at 6:45 at Monterey Hostel, 778 Hawthorne St. Monterey. For info, call (831) 869 0646 or (831) 649 0375. Locals and visitors welcome.

April 28 - 30 - The Monterey Bay Art and Film Festival for Youth (MAFFY) is pleased to announce their inaugural event on the campus of CSUMB. Three days of film screenings, musical performances and artist workshops for children of all ages! Admission is FREE. See you there! Details at: www.maffy.org.

April 28, 29, & 30 and May 1 - Stevenson School Performing Arts presents The Farndale Avenue Housing Estate Townswomen's Guild Dramatic Production of Macbeth a comedy

by David Macgillivray and Walter Zerlin, Jr. April 28, 29, and 30 at 7:30 p.m. and May 1 at 2 p.m. At Stevenson School, Keck Auditorium, 3152 Forest Lake Rd., Pebble Beach. For more information, please visit stevensonschool.org/boxoffice or call (831) 625-8389.

May 5 - Reserve your seat for the Community Foundation's 11th Annual Women's Fund Luncheon, Thursday, May 5 at the Hyatt Regency Monterey. Keynote speaker Surina Khan is CEO of the The Women's Foundation of California. Help change lives of women and girls in Monterey County! (831) 375-9712 www.womensfund2016.eventbrite.com

May 7 - Enjoy an all-star lineup of the most incredible wine and food in Monterey County. For the 3rd year, the Monterey Vintners & Growers close down Dolores & 7th Streets so you can enjoy delectable small bites, dance to festive local music and experience over 200+ Monterey County wines! Tickets: montereywines.org

Be prepared for emergencies — Register your phone number at www.alertmontereycounty.org

Our readers love The Pine Cone because it's ...

- Convenient in print
- Reliable on a PC
- Nifty on a smart phone

And it really looks great on the iPad!



Free subscriptions to our pdf edition at www.carmelpinecone.com

CUISINE

From page 19A

Champagne in the kitchen Friday, April 22, for a popup dinner featuring the produce and people of Lonely Mountain, located in the Watsonville area.

“We are excited to serve a dinner from their farm and have them here as our special guests,” Champagne said. “It will also be a way to celebrate Earth Day and help them launch the start of their seasonal CSA.” (With CSAs, customers pay to receive a share of the farm’s produce every week. It’s usually delivered to pickup spots convenient for the recipients.)

Starters will be baby artichokes, carrot green pesto bruschetta, and pickles, cheese and crackers, while main courses will be dry-farmed tomatoes, Swiss chard, tiger’s eye beans and fresh ricotta; roasted baby carrots, green garlic and almond pesto; goat whey, Coke Farm polenta and wild greens; and spring salad with pickled green strawberries. Dessert will be strawberry sorbet and laven-

der shortbread. Most of the produce, of course, will be from Lonely Mountain.

Dinners at Happy Girl are served family style, with generous amounts of each dish, and they move at a good pace. The cost to attend is \$55 per person, and guests are encouraged to bring their own wine — and to share it with other diners who end up at their table, if they are so inclined.

The dinner will begin at 6 p.m., and Happy Girl Kitchen is located at 173 Central Ave. in Pacific Grove. For more information, visit www.happygirlkitchen.com or call (831) 373-4475.

■ In the library with Jack

Jack Galante of Galante Vineyards will hold a Library Tasting Friday, April 22, from 4 to 6 p.m. in the tasting room on Dolores Street south of Ocean Avenue. He’ll be pouring some rare older wines selected from his library, and will share his thoughts about each of them. The lineup is set to include

See **RESTAURANTS** page 23A



Happy Mother's Day

SUNDAY, MAY 8

LUNCH 11:30 AM - 2:30 PM

DINNER 4:00 PM - 8:00 PM

Three-Course Prix Fixe

~\$39 PER PERSON~

CHOICE OF STARTER

MAINE LOBSTER BISQUE
Cognac cream, puff pastry

CASTROVILLE ARTICHOKE BISQUE
Fresh artichokes, cream, tomato oil

TANIMURA & ANTLE ARTISAN™ LETTUCE SALAD
Chenel’s goat cheese, fresh Driscoll’s blackberries
candied walnuts, champagne vinaigrette

SMOKED SALMON ON PUFF PASTRY
Fresh chives, cream cheese, Salinas Valley spinach

BAKED OYSTERS ROCKEFELLER (2)
Salinas Valley spinach, applewood smoked bacon
Italian breadcrumbs, hollandaise sauce

CHOICE OF ENTRÉE

8-HOUR SLOW ROASTED PRIME RIB OF BEEF (10 oz.)
Mashed potatoes, seasonal vegetables, horseradish crème
(prime rib extra cut, 12 oz., add \$10)

BROCHETTES OF PRIME FILET MIGNON
Heirloom potatoes, sautéed seasonal vegetables, demi sauce

CRAB-CRUSTED BAKED KING SALMON
Sautéed asparagus & Salinas Valley spinach
blood orange beurre blanc sauce

HOUSE MADE MAINE LOBSTER RAVIOLI
Mascarpone cheese, shallots, sherry wine
tarragon & truffle cream sauce

SCAMPI RIGATONI
Sautéed prawns, artichoke pesto Alfredo sauce
wild mushrooms, Parmesan & Romano cheeses

CHOICE OF DESSERT

CHERRIES JUBILEE
Oregon black cherries in Kirschwasser sauce
hint of cinnamon, on old-fashioned vanilla ice cream

CHOCOLATE GANACHE CAKE
Vanilla crème anglaise

CLASSIC CRÈME BRÛLÉE
Silky custard, caramelized sugar crust, fresh berries

WE WILL ALSO BE SERVING A LIMITED A LA CARTE MENU
RESERVATIONS ARE RECOMMENDED

831.373.3775 | SARDINEFACTORY.COM | FREE PARKING

THE WHARF MARKETPLACE
THE BOUNTY OF THE COUNTY

THEWHARFMARKETPLACE.COM
290 FIGUEROA STREET
831.649.1116

Facebook: The Wharf Marketplace
Instagram: @thewharfmarketplace
Twitter: @thewharfmarket

CATERING
ONE-BITE WONDERS
TASTE IT THURSDAYS
GRAB-N-GO
FRESH SEAFOOD
SALAD BAR
LOCAL BEER/WINE
ARTISINAL CHEESES

NOW OPEN

A NEW SHAKE FAMILY DINING EXPERIENCE
ON FISHERMAN'S WHARF

SCALES
SEAFOOD & STEAKS

FRESH SEAFOOD AND STEAKS
BEAUTIFUL HARBOR BOAT VIEWS
OYSTER BAR | COCKTAIL LOUNGE
EXTENSIVE WINE CELLAR
HAPPY HOUR DAILY
LARGE BANQUET ROOM

30 FISHERMAN'S WHARF
MONTEREY, CA
(831) 375-1331
SCALSMONTEREY.COM

VISIT OUR OTHER RESTAURANTS
THE FISH HOPPER | OLD FISHERMAN'S GROTTA

We partner with the Monterey Bay Aquarium's Seafood Watch program.
We serve only sustainable, environmentally responsible seafood.

Legendary agricultural figure George Tanimura dies at age 100

HE WAS the Tanimura in Tanimura & Antle. Born in San Juan Bautista on July 2, 1915 to a farming family, George Tanimura's life wasn't easy. According to the company's website, by the time he was 14, both his parents had died, and he was taking care of 11 brothers and sisters.

During World War II, his family lost their farm when they were sent to an internment camp. After the war, they started over, working in the fields in Gilroy and slowly buying small parcels of land to

farm.

Eventually, he established a business relationship with Salinas grower, packer and shipper Bud Antle. The two worked together for 34 years before joining forces in 1982 to create Tanimura & Antle. Tanimura has long been recognized as a leader in his community and an innovator in agriculture.

He is survived by his wife of 71 years, Masaye, two children, four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

WHITE

From page 16A

Grove neighborhood.

But White said what she's most proud of is "helping to break down the divide between the Peninsula and the Salinas Valley."

"The project that best characterizes that work is the Cal Am Water Supply Project," which includes a desalination plant in Marina. "During my time, LandWatch has been successful in helping Peninsula residents understand the importance of a healthy Salinas Basin ..."

In turn, she said LandWatch helped resi-

dents in the Salinas Valley — many of whom work in the Monterey Peninsula — grasp the importance of an adequate water supply for the Peninsula.

Biggest strain

White said the biggest personal "strain" during her nine years with LandWatch was the contempt she got from some "segments of the community."

"My attitude is that you win some and you lose some, but nothing is worth personal attacks," she said. "I believe two people or two organizations with disparate views can argue all day over politics, but you better be able to grab a beer together after work hours."

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!



A FUNDRAISER AT THE CARMEL YOUTH CENTER

PUT ON YOUR FANCIEST HAT AND JOIN US FOR

LIVE MUSIC, GAMES, SILENT AUCTION, RAFFLE AND

FOOD & WINE FROM LOCAL RESTAURANTS AND WINERIES



SUNDAY, MAY 1, 2016

\$40 PER PERSON

12:00 - 4:00 PM

TICKETS AT CARMELYOUTH.COM OR 831-624-3285



COTTAGES, GARDENS & CANTATAS

SATURDAY, APRIL 30, 2016

11am - 4pm

Our third annual home and garden tour will feature three homes and gardens on Carmel Point and two within iconic Carmel-by-the-Sea—celebrating its 100th birthday this year. You will visit the original golf shop for Carmel Point's golf course, a home built in 1918 featuring a garden with 23 oak trees and a brown shingle home with a nod to formal garden design. Classical and baroque music will be provided by young musicians from our community at many of the sites.

TICKETS \$40 in advance / \$45 day of
All proceeds benefit Carmel Bach Festival

Purchase Tickets BACHFESTIVAL.ORG :: 831.624.1521

The Doctor Is In

Television Program

Discussing Important Health Issues with



Plastic Surgeon

David T. Morwood

M.D., F.A.C.S.,

Certified American Board of Plastic Surgery,

American Society for Aesthetic Plastic Surgery

Airs every Monday at 7pm

Television: Comcast Channel 27

Online at: www.ampmedia.org

www.drmorwood.com • Tel. 831-646-8661

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC LIVE!

Buy individual tickets or subscribe to the National Geographic Live Summer Series and Save 35%



BOB POOLE - GORONGOSA REBORN: A CAMERAMAN'S JOURNAL
Wed., May 18
7:00 PM



NIZAR IBAHIM - SPINOSAURUS: LOST GIANT OF THE CRETACEOUS
Tues., June 14
7:00 PM



PETE McBRIDE - CHASING RIVERS
Wed., July 13
7:00 PM



AMI VITALE - RHINOS, RICKSHAWS, & REVOLUTIONS
Wed., August 17
7:00 PM



AN EVENING WITH TODD RUNDGREN

April 28th
8:00 P.M.



PAULA POUNDSTONE 2016

SPONSORED BY KAZU 90.3
April 29th
8:00 P.M.



THE MARSHALL TUCKER BAND

w/ Moonalice
Thurs., May 5
8:00 PM



JEWEL WITH GRIFFIN HOUSE OPENING

Buy Tickets
Wed., May 11
8:00 PM



Golden State Theatre

Downtown Monterey

(831) 649-1070

GoldenStateTheatre.com

RESTAURANTS

From page 21A

1998 Rancho Galante, 1998 Red Rose Hill, 1999 Rancho Galante and 1999 Blackjack Pasture. The cost for the tasting is \$25 per person (\$15 for wine club members). RSVP by calling (831) 624-3800 or emailing wine@galantevineyards.com.

■ One man's dirt is another man's gold

In celebration of Earth Day April 22, Montrio Bistro on Calle Principal in Monterey is giving away mason jars of compost and packets of thyme seeds to customers who want to grow their own little herb gardens. The soil is produced by the restaurant, which strives to conserve resources by composting its own scraps and leftovers, using paper straws and waterless urinals, and recycling all cardboard, glass, plastic and cooking oil. LED lighting is used in the kitchen and other green technology has been installed to cut down on power use.

On the food side, chef Tony Baker shops at farmers markets each week for local organic produce, pasture-raised eggs and honey. He also has plans to expand Montrio's vegan, vegetarian and gluten-free menu sections.

The restaurant is open for cocktails and dinner nightly. For more information, visit www.montrio.com.

■ (Day After) Earth Day at De Tierra

De Tierra Vineyards in Corral de Tierra is opening its scenic vineyard property for an Earth Day celebration Saturday, April 23, from 4 to 8 p.m.

Focusing on sustainable and organic growing practices, the party will include guests helping to release pest-eating ladybugs throughout the organic Merlot and Pinot Noir vineyards, playing games, and sipping the newest wines from De Tierra: 2015 Monterey Rose and 2014 Santa Lucia Highlands Riesling.

Representatives will be offering tours of the organic and SIP-certified Russell Estate Vineyard, and chef Soerke Peters of Basil in Carmel will provide small bites and sweets to pair with a wide range of De Tierra wines.

Tickets are available online for \$45 per person. The winery is located at 503 Corral de Tierra Road in Salinas. Visit www.detierra.com.



PHOTO/COURTESY VALERIE STACK

Carmel High School students Nellie Kohlgrubber and Jack Hays work on their handmade ceramic bowls, which will be given to guests who attend their annual fundraiser for Ag Against Hunger April 28.

■ Empty Bowls

Carmel High School students and staff will help fight hunger with their annual Empty Bowls Soup and Bread Supper and CHS Art Show Thursday, April 28, from 5 to 7 p.m. in the school's upper quad. Empty Bowls is an international grassroots effort that has craftspeople — CHS students, in this case — create handcrafted bowls as part of an educational research project to raise student awareness of global hunger and local food insecurity.

For a \$20 donation, each guest is invited to pick a particular bowl and enjoy a simple supper of soup and bread provided by local restaurants, including the Lodge at Pebble Beach, Nicole's Catering, Roux, Tarp's Roadhouse, Bernardus Lodge, Old Fisherman's Grotto and The Forge in the Forest. Participants keep their bowls "as a reminder of all the empty bowls in the world."

All of the money raised will be donated to Ag Against Hunger, which provides fresh produce to schools and food banks. Tickets are available at CHS or at www.eventbrite.com or www.carmelhigh.org. For more information or to donate, contact Diana Vita at (831) 624-1821 ext. 2780.

■ Bubbles of the World

The nonprofit Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Institute of Wine & Food will host Bubbles of the World, "a celebration of world-renowned sparkling wines," at 520 Loma Alta in Carmel Valley Saturday, April 30, from 4 to 7 p.m. Master sommelier Catherine Fallis will select the wines, and sabering — the art of opening a bottle with a saber by hitting it just right to sheer off the top — will be performed hourly.

The sparkling wines will be complemented by antipasti, hors d'oeuvres and tapas (as in, Italian, French and Spanish appetizers), and live music and a silent auction will round out the event. Valet parking will be provided.

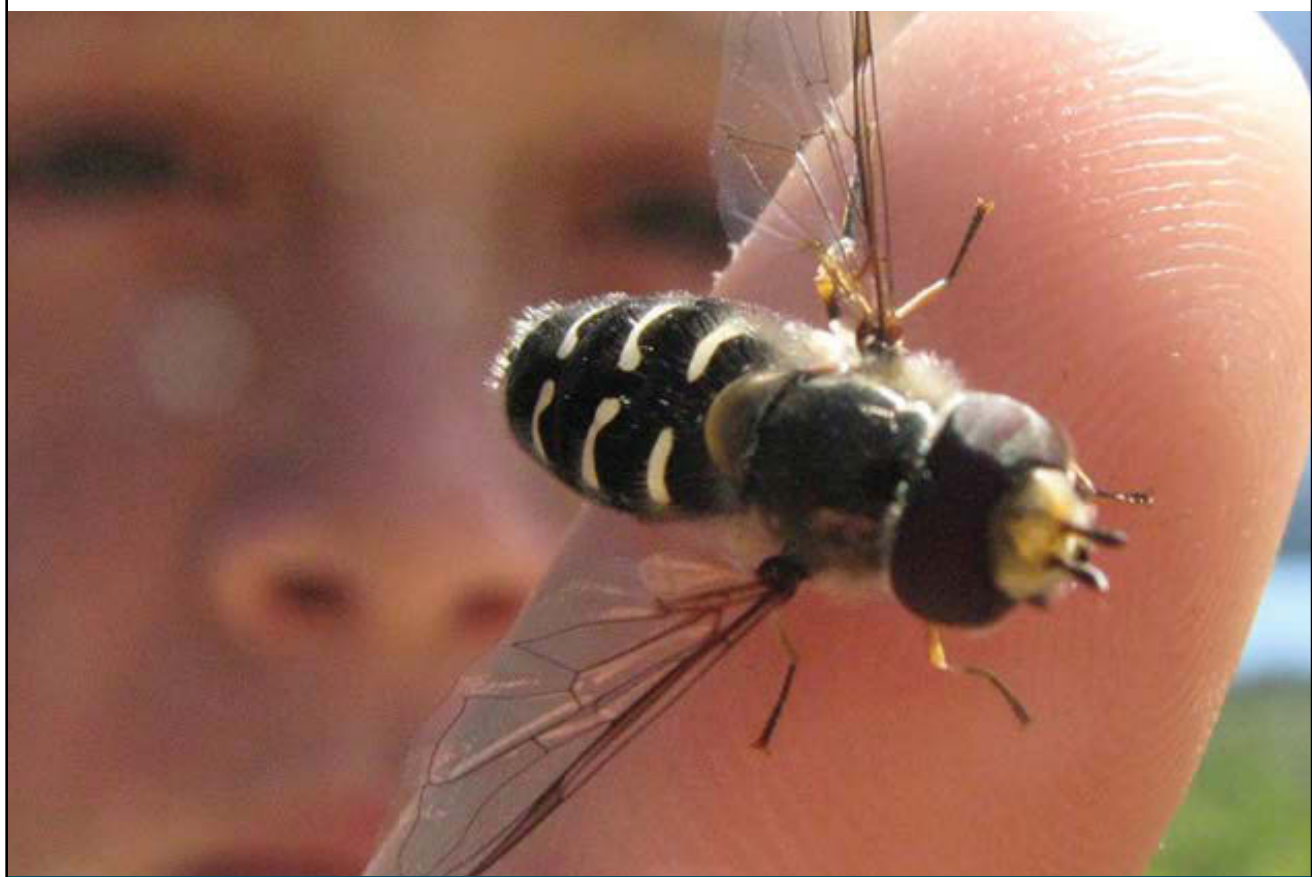
The AIWF offers scholarships and educational programs, and organizes wine tastings, artisan food tastings, picnics, cookbook signings, ethnic market tours, barbecues, and a free members' night.

The cost is \$125 per person, and checks can be sent to AIWF, P.O. Box 4467, Carmel, CA 93921. RSVP by

See FOOD page 39A

sustainability educate share
act lead inspire
community grow
celebrate hope cook
conserve empower
connect learn future purpose
live green

MEarth Day 2016



Sustainability Fair • Plant Sale
Silent Auction • Live Music • Eco-Art Kid Zone •
Smoothie Bike • Organic Food • DIY Screen Printing

Saturday, April 23rd

10am-4pm

at the Hilton Bialek Habitat (adjacent to Carmel Middle)

Learn more at MEarthCarmel.org

MEarth is an independent, 501(c)(3) corporation separate from Carmel Unified School District.

OPENS NEXT WEEK

MPC Theatre Company
presents
Scapin

Based on Molière's classic comedy, this incredibly funny and intrinsically American adaptation by Bill Irwin and Mark O'Donnell is fast, frenzied, and frolicking madcap chase that will make sure you leave the theatre laughing!

April 28 – May 8
Morgan Stock Stage at MPC
Fri - Sat 7:30 PM • Sunday Matinee 2:00 PM
Opening Weekend Scapin "Chaser!"
Sunday May 1 Matinee

includes a post-show Mix & Mingle with the cast, hors d'oeuvres by Michael's Catering, Monterey County Wines, PLUS a Silent Auction —all to benefit the MPC Theatre Company!

831-646-4213
www.mpctheatre.com

HAWKERS

From page 1A

Verde, next to Senselife and Skin Frenzy, told the Carmel City Council April 5. "They're in the doorway yelling, 'Hey, have a free sample!' 'Hey gorgeous, have a free sample!' and all day, I keep hearing, 'No thank you, no thank you.'"

Occasionally, someone accepts and is drawn inside, she said.

"I think yelling out your door is a violation of your permit," she said. "I do not believe anybody should be able to accost anybody in our village."

After the meeting, she told The Pine Cone her new neighbors have negatively affected her business. "I do not understand why they don't conduct their business in a more mannerly way," she said.

Bob Profeta, who owns Alain Pinel with his wife, Judie, said people are so put off by the peddling at Gold Elements that they no

longer stop and check out the photos of luxury homes in his office windows.

"We've been frustrated over the past year ... with the business next door hawking their products on the sidewalk," he said at the April 5 meeting. "People coming down the sidewalk would be so annoyed by this hawking that they would keep walking and not stop and look at our window. We've complained to our landlord, to the business owner next door, and finally in the last few weeks, to the city."

"Walking down Ocean feels uncomfortably like walking in a Third World tourist market with hawkers out on the steps or the street trying to lure customers into their shops. Weird — and tacky," realtor Shelley Risko commented to The Pine Cone.

Well aware of the problem, code enforcement officer Al Fasulo has been warning the business operators repeatedly, issuing corrections notices to all three of them on more than one occasion in February.

The municipal code states businesses

must conduct their business within the four walls of their spaces — not in the public right of way — and Fasulo warned all of them for setting foot outside their stores to offer samples to people walking by, as well as for calling out and reaching out from the doorways and entryways.

"Gold Elements has been issued two correction notices, and they have since cleaned up their act," Fasulo said. "They're allowed to stand in the doorway, but they're not even allowed 1 mm outside the doorway, so if anyone even reaches up and the person's hand is outside the doorway, they'll be issued a third citation."

That third ticket would lead to a business-license-revocation hearing before the planning commission, he said.

"The two places across the street used to be partners and had a bitter breakup, so they decided to have stores next to each other," said Fasulo, who has written two correction notices to Skin Frenzy and one to Senselife.

Fasulo has also received more than a

dozen complaints from people about the aggressive sales tactics, and city attorney Don Freeman said at the April 5 council meeting that the city is "spending a lot of resources on that particular topic."

"We have made phone calls, sent letters to them, and been meeting with them and their lawyers," he said. "Word is out that we are serious."

Now that the stores' employees are standing in their doorways instead of on the sidewalk presents more of a challenge, "but we're still looking at it," he said. "We have notified the actual property owners as well of the potential violation by their tenants, because usually there is a clause in the lease that they must comply with all city rules."

The issue is not limited to Carmel, either. In Santa Barbara, salespeople at Gold Elements and similar businesses have raised the ire of other shops and the city attorney for the same sales tactic, according to the Santa Barbara Independent. Some of them were also operating without business licenses.

The Best of Home & Garden

Courtesy & Integrity



We Provide Prompt, Reliable Sales, Repairs & Service of Garage Doors, Garage Door Openers, Gates & Gate Openers

- FREE ESTIMATES • PROMPT REPAIRS
- RELIABLE SERVICE
- COMPETITOR'S COUPONS HONORED

A-1 OVERHEAD DOOR CO.

(831) 655-2176 • (800) 696-8821
www.aonedoor.com
State License # 292606

Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties in California Since 1969



Cypress Cabinets
Kitchen & Bath Cabinetry

Artistry in Cabinetry since 1995



Visit our beautiful showroom
1664 CONTRA COSTA ST., SAND CITY

831-394-5900
CYPRESSCABINETS.COM

Upgrade to an Ultra High-Efficiency Toilet **FREE After Rebate**

California American Water and the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District (MPWMD) are here to help you save water and money by providing cash back for the purchase of a new ultra high-efficiency toilet.*

- Purchase an ultra high-efficiency toilet (0.8 gallons per flush) for **\$149** at the Home Depot in Seaside.
- Apply for a cash-back rebate for up to **\$150**.



ULTRA HIGH-EFFICIENCY TOILET SPECIAL SALE

Saturday
April 23, 8 a.m. – 2 p.m.

The Home Depot
1590 Canyon Del Rey Boulevard,
Seaside, CA 93955

*Rebate for qualified California American Water and MPWMD residential properties; does not include installation. Rebate for up to 20 toilets for qualified California American Water and MPWMD commercial properties; does not include installation.

HOME HEATING SECURITY
WOOD • GAS • PELLET • FIREPLACES • INSERTS • STOVES

CALL For A FREE In-Home Consultation 757-1089

All GreenSmart® DVL & DVS Inserts come with FREE Brick Kit and Remote Control



Area's Only In-House Service Dept.
Fast, Efficient, Factory Trained Installation
Your Home Heating Specialists Since 1976

Open Mon. - Fri. 8-5 • CA LIC. #465440
45 North Main St. Salinas 831-757-1089



Can't make it to the event? Cash-back rebates are available to customers who upgrade their toilets and household appliances to water-efficient versions. Learn more under "Rebates" at www.montereywaterinfo.org.




The Best of Home & Garden

To advertise in this section please contact:

Larry Mylander
(831) 274-8590 • larry@carmelpinecone.com

Art in Bloom, 'three-ring circus of creativity' return to Monterey

A FOUR-day celebration of floral design kicks off Thursday, April 28, when the Monterey Museum of Art presents its annual four-day Art in Bloom show.

The museum's La Mirada location will be

paired with a piece of art from the museum's collection. Among the participants are **Big Sur Flowers**, **the Carmel-By-The-Sea Garden Club**, **Pacific Grove Florist** and **Tempel's of Carmel**.

The reception is free for museum members and \$10 for others. Besides the opening party, Art in Bloom features a busy slate of events that continues through May 1.

Also opening at the museum is a show of paintings and sculpture by members of the Carmel Art Association. The

See ART page 30A

Art Roundup

By CHRIS COUNTS

the site of an opening reception from 6 to 7:30 p.m.

More than a dozen floral designers have created works for the event — and each is



More than a dozen floral designers have created pieces for this year's Art in Bloom exhibit at the Monterey Museum of Art. The four-day event opens April 28.

Vendors
 Crescent Hill Nursery
 CV Plant Nursery
 Venice In The Valley
 Tiny House Plus
 McShane's Nursery and Landscape Supply
 Fattoria Muia
 Aqua Soleil
 Red Door Garden Gallery
 Terra Sole Nursery
 Carmel Honey Company
 Pacific Rare Plant Nursery
 ReWorkedit
 Honest Earth Candles
 Super Starts
 Sassy Succulent Designs
 ...more to be added

Sponsors
 Sotheby's International Realty
 Surfaces Painting & Decorating, Inc.
 Mid Valley Center
 PSTS
 Running Iron

47th Annual Carmel Valley Garden Show
Apr 30th & May 1st
cut flowers containers arrangements
 Silent Auction Art Plant Sales
 Children's Garden Food & Drink
 Saturday Evening Gala
10 am to 4 pm
 Hidden Valley Music Seminars
 Carmel Valley Village

cvgardenclub.org

©Will Bullis

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

The Best of Home & Garden

KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE
 IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE **MURPHY'S**

Helping to Build Carmel since 1904
 Still family owned and operated.

Gary Morris
 Gary is always helpful in finding the item you need. He has been recently promoted to **Hardware Manager**.
 BTW ladies... He's Single!!!

Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County
831-659-2291
 10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village

CATE ELECTRICAL
 License No. 218160

SERVICE/LANDSCAPE LIGHTING
REMODELS/COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL
DESIGN & INSTALLATION

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961
(831) 624-5361
 Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Best Electrician
 2008 - 2009
 2010 - 2012 - 2013
 2014 - 2015

COME IN AND SEE OUR LARGE INVENTORY OF QUALITY FLOORING

Prefinished Hardwood Floors - Wide Selection
10% OFF ALL PRODUCTS AND SERVICES WHEN MENTIONING THIS AD

BEREMAN CARPETS
 CARPET • HARDWOOD • LAMINATE • VINYL
 1070 DEL MONTE AVE | MONTEREY, CA 93940
 831.373.7759 | WWW.BEREMANCARPETS.COM
 FREE ESTIMATES

Tom, Wayne & Sean

FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED SINCE 1978

DORITY ROOFING
SOLAR
 Roofing & Solar Perfected

Visit our Showroom
 2106 SUNSET DRIVE • PACIFIC GROVE
 (831) 375-8158 • www.dorityroofing.com

SERVICE DIRECTORY



Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM Email your ad to: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

APPLE COMPUTER SUPPORT

Apple Computer Support
Patient help & tutoring for Adults & Seniors

Screen share sessions conducted remotely
Short sessions available

Free 15 minute phone consultation for new customers
15% Senior discount Local references

(831) 200-4240 macover50@gmail.com

BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

Liz Avery
OFFICE MANAGEMENT/BOOKKEEPING
COMMERCIAL OR PRIVATE

BILL PAYING ~ WEEKLY ~ BIWEEKLY OR
MONTHLY ~ QUICK BOOKS ~ HOURLY RATE

Bookkeeping conveniently done in your home office.
Making Your Life Easier! 831.917.3962

CABINETRY

AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK

Reasonably priced, exceptional quality, full service woodworking since 1979, workmanship guaranteed. Any desire made in wood, rustic to refined, traditional, unique, reproductions as well as repairs and restorations. No commission is too large or too small. Kitchens, Baths, Wainscoting, Custom Millwork and Wide-Belt Sanding. CA contractor's license #409836, fully bonded and insured. Contact Ambrose at 831.625.6554 or e-mail woodart@sbcglobal.net, 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, 93923. All credit cards accepted. Complimentary estimates.

Cypress Cabinets
Bath & Kitchen Cabinetry

831-394-5900

M-F 9-5pm
Sat. 9-4pm
Sunday-CLOSED

1664 Contra Costa St., Sand City
www.cypresscab.com

CAREGIVER

Abundant Personal Care Services

Providing caregivers and companions under private arrangements throughout Monterey County

Call for a consultation
(831) 626-9500 or (831) 444-9500
www.abundantpersonalcare.com

CHEF SERVICES

Make your culinary dreams come true... let US do the cooking for YOU!

Big Heart Chef
In-Home Meal Services

831-402-6547
bigheartchef@comcast.net - bigheartchef.com

CARPET CLEANING

EXCEL
Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning

24/7 EMERGENCY RESPONSE
831-899-6518

567 Ortiz Ave., Sand City
www.excelcarpetclean.com

ONE STOP CARPET CARE

Over 20 Years Experience
Commercial & Residential
Carpet Clean, Spot Dye
Stain Removal & Repair
Pet Stains

Angel Lopez
Owner/Operator
(831) 455-5816

Ask about our Discounts
FREE ESTIMATES
Lic. #53863

CONTRACTOR

DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING

Pride in Customer Satisfaction
All Phases / 31 years exp.
Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry

(831) 320-1279 cell
Dukerus@att.net
Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

Walter Keintzel - Fine Building

Efficient, focused REMODELS and REPAIRS since 1983 - insured

Lic # 435997 Tel.: 831-659-4575

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

Edmonds Design & Construction
831-402-1347

Reasonably priced - Qualified and Experienced
Historic Renovations
Kitchens-Windows-Doors-Decks-Remodeling

www.edmondsconstruction.com 3-D CAD drawings - Lic 349605

Pacific Coast Builders
Serving the Carmel area over 30 years

Remodels, Repairs,
New Construction

Vince Frumkin (831) 915-8054
Lic. #530446 pcbbuilders@live.com

MIKE DONNELLY CONSTRUCTION

PERSONAL SERVICE WITH AWARD WINNING QUALITY

NEW HOMES / KITCHEN & BATH REMODELING
DECKS / ADDITIONS

(831) 383-0549
www.MikeDonnellyConstruction.com
mikedonnellyconstruction@gmail.com

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
A better way to build

bd CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN

Designing | Building | Remodeling
FINE CUSTOM HOMES
carmelbuilding.com

831-626-8606 License #786482

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS OFFERS YOU UNIQUE DESIGNS FROM A TEAM OF CERTIFIED KITCHEN & BATH PROFESSIONALS WITH OVER 45 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS

CUSTOM DESIGN - CUSTOM SERVICE
(831) 624-4667
www.carmelkitchens.com
26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

Lifestyle- It's time for a change!
Caribou Construction Co.

EXPRESSLY CARMEL: DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL
Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979
Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes	Kitchens	Hardwood Floors	Fireplaces
Remodeling	Bathrooms	Doors	Porches/Decks
Additions	Cabinetry	Windows	Fences/Gates
Interior Design	Granite/Marble	Plastering	Patios/Trellises

Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable
624-1311 FREE ESTIMATE
A+ Rating California State License # 385545
BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU www.BBB.org/SanJose/ www.caribouconstruction.com

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
All Types & Styles
New & Repairs
Gates, Power Washing, Sealing
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557
Lic. # 830762

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.

Serving the Peninsula since 1960
Residential/Commercial,
Service Repairs
Remodels, Custom Homes
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar
CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846
(831) 659-2105
Credit Cards Accepted

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Bill Aspinwall Construction
Kitchens, Baths, Doors, Windows,
Decks & Additions
30 years on the Peninsula
Call Bill (831) 277-6006

Lic. #349320

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 TF

FIREWOOD
Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.
Cords and half cords of each.
Free delivery.
(831) 385-5371

FITNESS

SENIORS! FEEL YOUNGER AGAIN!
Gain Mobility, Agility, Flexibility & Strength
Work with the best trainer on the Peninsula
14+yrs Experience
Individual Personal Training & Group Fitness
FUSION FITNESS 831-236-6199

FLOOR CLEANING

Dirty Floors?
Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices

Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl

Call Steve today for a free estimate!
(831) 899-5613

FLOORS

Floor Store USA's Flooring America
FlooringAmerica
where friends send friends

1666 Contra Costa St. Sand City
831-583-9124
www.floorstoreusa.com

Home Makeover CLEARANCE
Event
Save on select floors storewide!
Save up to 40% off on select flooring storewide
M-F 9-5pm | Sat. 9-4pm | Sunday-CLOSED

FURNITURE REPAIR

ANDY CHRISTIANSEN CHAIR DOCTOR
MILITARY VETERAN
(831) 375-6206

GARAGE DOOR

AARON OVERHEAD DOORS
Est. in 1968
831-204-9171
121 FAIRGROUND ROAD, MONTEREY
AARONOVERHEADDOOR.COM

Lic. #798434

LIGHTHOUSE DOOR COMPANY
Established in 2005
Garage Door and Motor Service,
Repair and Installation Steel, Wood,
or Aluminum Garage Doors
Free Estimates (831) 655-1419
www.lighthousedoorandgate.com
1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Lic. #900218

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

Creative Landscape
Yard Maintenance, General Landscaping,
Field Mowing & Weed Whacking, Retaining Walls
Paver Patios, Brush & Poison Oak Clearing
Weekly ~ Bi-weekly ~ Monthly
Free Estimates ~ Efficient Friendly Service
Lic. #993123 Call Caleb (831) 254-4939

ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE
Residential/Commercial
Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems
New Sod or Seed
New Fences & Repair * Retaining Walls * Hauling
Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning
Pavers & Stamped Concrete
General Yard Clean-up, and etc.
~ FREE ESTIMATES ~
Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given
Lic. # 949011 Tel: (831) 601-9225

Robert Dayton Landscaping
HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR
Got Mulch?
Does Your Garden Good!
Helps with adding nutrients and with conserving water
Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance,
Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting,
Landscape Hard/Soft Installation
Licensed, Bonded & Insured
FREE ESTIMATES!
Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981
(831) 233-2871 License # 916352

GATES

LIGHTHOUSE DOOR COMPANY
Established in 2005 Lic. #900218
Gate Service, Repair & Installation. Fabricate Custom Wood & Steel. We work on any motors.
(831) 655-1419
Showroom: 1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

GUTTER CLEANING / HANDYMAN
Carpentry, decks, fences, gates, gutters,
painting, plumbing/electrical repairs,
remodeling all phases - 30 years exp.
JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638
Lic. #821763

RICK'S ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING SERVICE
"Let us give your home a clean sweet"
COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL
10% SENIOR DISCOUNT • INSURED
OVER 25 YEARS ROOFING EXPERIENCE
(831) 655-5416

HANDYMAN

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE, LLC
Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing,
Carpentry, Tile, Painting and Hauling.
Very Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019
(831) 595-9799 TF

JOSEPH'S HANDYMAN & REPAIR
30 Years of Experience in the Trades
Carpentry, Plumbing, Electrical, and more.
Clean & considerate work ethics
Lic. # 743963 **831-206-3411**

HAULING

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711. TF

ALL STAR HAULING & HANDYMAN SERVICE
Fast, Friendly, & Professional
Hauling & Junk Removal Services
Handyman Services Including
Fences, Decks, Gates and everything
on your "To-Do" list!
Call Brandon (831) 915-2187

HOUSE CLEANING

Lily's House Cleaning
 Excellent References Available.
 15 Years Experience.
 Reliable and Thorough Cleaning
 (831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431

Isabel's Management Services
 15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES
 Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay
 Residential • Commercial • House Management
 Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes
 Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out
 Available Anytime ~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~
 831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

Sea Breeze House Cleaning
 Impeccable service for residents, vacation rentals,
 property managers, and business owners.
 Outstanding Local References - English/French Speaking
 (831) 324-3813 (541) 647-7031
 Ins. & Lic. #24195

MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE
 Residential/Commercial/Move-outs
 Windows • Pressure Washing
 Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes
 Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax
 (831) 264-3697
 Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

HYPNOSIS

**explore the past
 Birdsong Hypnosis**
 Transforming Lives
 www.Birdsonghypnosis.com
 or call 831-521-4498

INTERIOR DESIGN

M MARTIN PERRI
 INTERIORS
 Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID
 COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES
 CUSTOM FURNISHINGS
 WINDOW TREATMENTS
 ACCESSORIES
 ARTWORK
 New Showroom
 Court of the Fountains
 Mission Street & 7th Ave.
 Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
 831.293.8071
 www.martinperri.com

LIMO,S, AIRPORT SHUTTLE, TAXI, TOUR'S

WEST-COAST-LUXURY
 LIMOUSINE'S, AIRPORT SHUTTLE,
 TAXI, TOUR'S

 MONTEREY PENINSULA
 DIRECT: (855) 917-LIMO (5466)
 CELL/TXT: (424) 204-2467

MEDITATION COACH

BERNADETTE KOZLOWSKI
 Private Meditation Coach at your
 Carmel, PB, PG, Monterey home
 (no sitting cross-legged required!)
 Stress reduction * Mental Clarity
 Increased Happiness
 Excellent References Available
570-240-3444
 WWW.LIGHTYOURFIREMEDITATION.COM

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
 We can handle all your moving and storage
 needs, local or nationwide. Located in new
 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize
 in high-value household goods. Excellent refer-
 ences available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132.
 Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831)
 901-5867. TF


MILLER MOVING & STORAGE
 Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.
 We offer full service packing. Agents for
 Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355
CALL (831) 373-4454

HOUSE CLEANING

Clean & Green House Cleaning Service
 Spring Cleaning, All Year Long
 Using all natural products
 We are professional, trustworthy and prone to
 over achievement!
 Call Rochelle for an in-house estimate
831-620-5714

Family inHome Caregiving of Monterey
 Excellence in Family Centered Care
 You have better things to do than clean
 Trust Family inHome Services to do
 that dirty job for you
 Caring Carmel Housekeepers, Licensed,
 Bonded, Insured & Supervised
 Call 831-275-0103
 familyinhomeservices.com

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES License # 710688 POWER WASHING

JOSEPH YOSCO
 Painting Since 1988 C-(831) 238-1095 (831) 622-7339
 P.O. Box 4691 Carmel, CA 93921

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING
 Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical.
 Residential specialist - 35 yrs local references.
 Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB,
 EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767.
 willbullockpainting.com
 Call 831.625.3307 or 831.277.8952 for a free estimate

Wallpapering by Girard
 CERTIFIED BY U.S. SCHOOL OF PROF. PAPERHANGING 1987 659-0415

Kofman Enterprises Inc.
 PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR
 Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.
 No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your
 window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.
 Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991
 Please call us at (831) 901-8894 Lic. #686233
 Visa/Mastercard accepted

PAINTING on Q
 • FREE ESTIMATES
 • INTERIOR / EXTERIOR
 • RESIDENTIAL / COMMERCIAL
 Lic. #905076
831-915-0631

Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.
 A Complete Painting Co.
 Serving the Peninsula Since 1969
 Professional, Clean,
 Courteous
 100% English Speaking
 Employees.
 Call today for a Free Estimate.
(831) 373-6026
 672 Diaz Ave.

PET CARE

Vanessa Jackson, RN
Small Pet Care Services
 831-601-0733
 sevgiligirl@sbcglobal.net 

ROOFING

DORITY ROOFING SOLAR
 Roofing & Solar Perfected
 (831) 375-8158
 www.dorityroofing.com

HOUSE CLEANING

Cleaning Made Easy!
THE Truly Clean House
 THE BEST MAID SERVICES IN
 PEBBLE BEACH
 CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
 CARMEL VALLEY
 CARMEL HIGHLANDS
 PACIFIC GROVE
 AND MONTEREY

 TheTrulyCleanHouse.com
831-676-5857

ROOFING

831.394.8581

ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR
 65 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS
 "Maximum Roofing Peace of Mind."
(831) 394-8581
 ROSSROOFING1950.COM

SOLAR

Call today for a free estimate!
REPOWER BY SOLAR UNIVERSE
831-233-3004
 855 Broadway Avenue, Suite A, Seaside, CA 93955
 www.repowermonterey.com Lic.#415377
www.carmelpinecone.com

HOUSE CLEANING

Kayli's Cleaning Services
 Homes, Offices, Banks, Windows....
 NO PROBLEM!
 We do it all! Reasonable Prices, 10 Yrs Exp.
 Call (831) 402-7856 For Free Estimates.
 Lic.#BL24518

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL
 Experienced • Professional
 Friendly Touch for 30 years
 BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS
831-626-4426
 TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

TREE SERVICE

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
 Complete Tree Service
 Fully Insured
 Lic. # 677370
 Call (831) 625-5743

TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING
 30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula
 JOHN LEY 831.277.6332
TREE SERVICE
 FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

WINDOW CLEANING

JB Window Cleaning
 Residential & Commercial
 Mirros - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti
 Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains
Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206
 www.jbwindowcleaning.net
 20% Discount with this ad

WINDOW COVERINGS

Rod Woodard - Interiors
 Window & Floor Coverings, Since 1986
 ROD WOODARD, OWNER
 Free In Home Shopping
 (831) 625-5339
 25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923 

"POLICE LOG" CARMEL VALLEY, JAN. 16

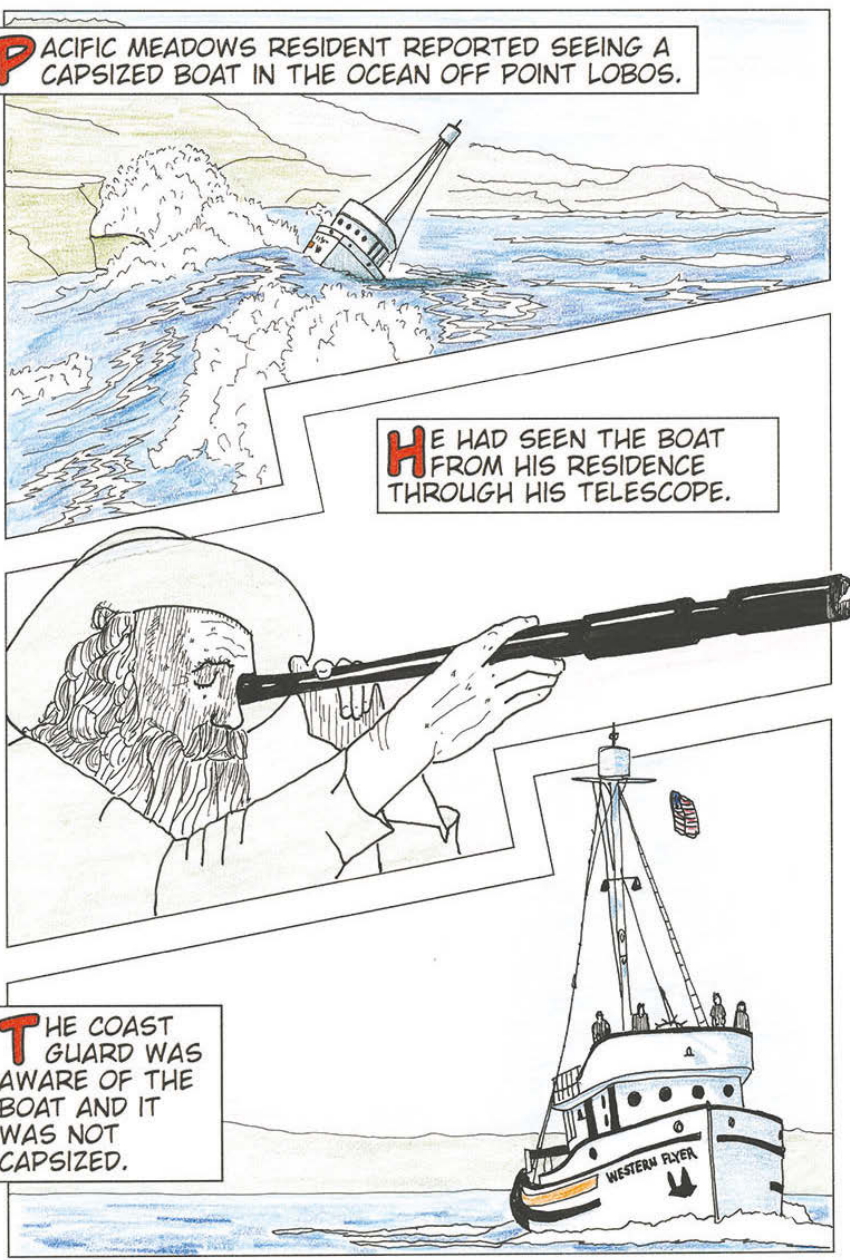
PACIFIC MEADOWS RESIDENT REPORTED SEEING A CAPSIZED BOAT IN THE OCEAN OFF POINT LOBOS.

HE HAD SEEN THE BOAT FROM HIS RESIDENCE THROUGH HIS TELESCOPE.

THE COAST GUARD WAS AWARE OF THE BOAT AND IT WAS NOT CAPSIZED.

CARMELPOLICELOG.COM

DOMENICONI



Editorial

Lesser candidates

WHEN Dogman ran for mayor, were we supposed to cover him like a real candidate?

You remember Dogman — the semi-homeless man who was a common sight around town and at local beaches, once lived in a purple school bus, and staged a traveling show featuring 18 dogs.

In 2006 and 2008, he challenged Sue McCloud for mayor, and he got some votes. Quite a few actually — 335 the first time, and 312 the second.

Nevertheless, everybody in town, including Dogman himself, understood that he wasn't a serious contender and had no chance of becoming mayor. At best, his candidacy was a humorous diversion from the real issues in those campaigns, but it could also be seen as a degrading waste of the voters' time.

In any event, when Dogman ran for mayor, here at The Pine Cone, we didn't take him seriously or give his candidacy the slightest bit of credence. When we ignored him (or made fun of him), were we being unfair?

The answer in his case was obviously, "No." When somebody who runs for office is a total joke, the news media have no obligation to devote an inch of space or a moment of time to him. If they do, they are not only wasting their own resources and reducing the amount of attention they can give legitimate candidates and issues, they are wasting the time of their readers/viewers. Only people who run for office who have a legitimate possibility of winning deserve the media's full attention, and candidates who aren't real don't deserve any of it.

Separating the wheat from the chaff is called "news judgment" and is the very essence of what reporters and editors are supposed to do. That much should be obvious.

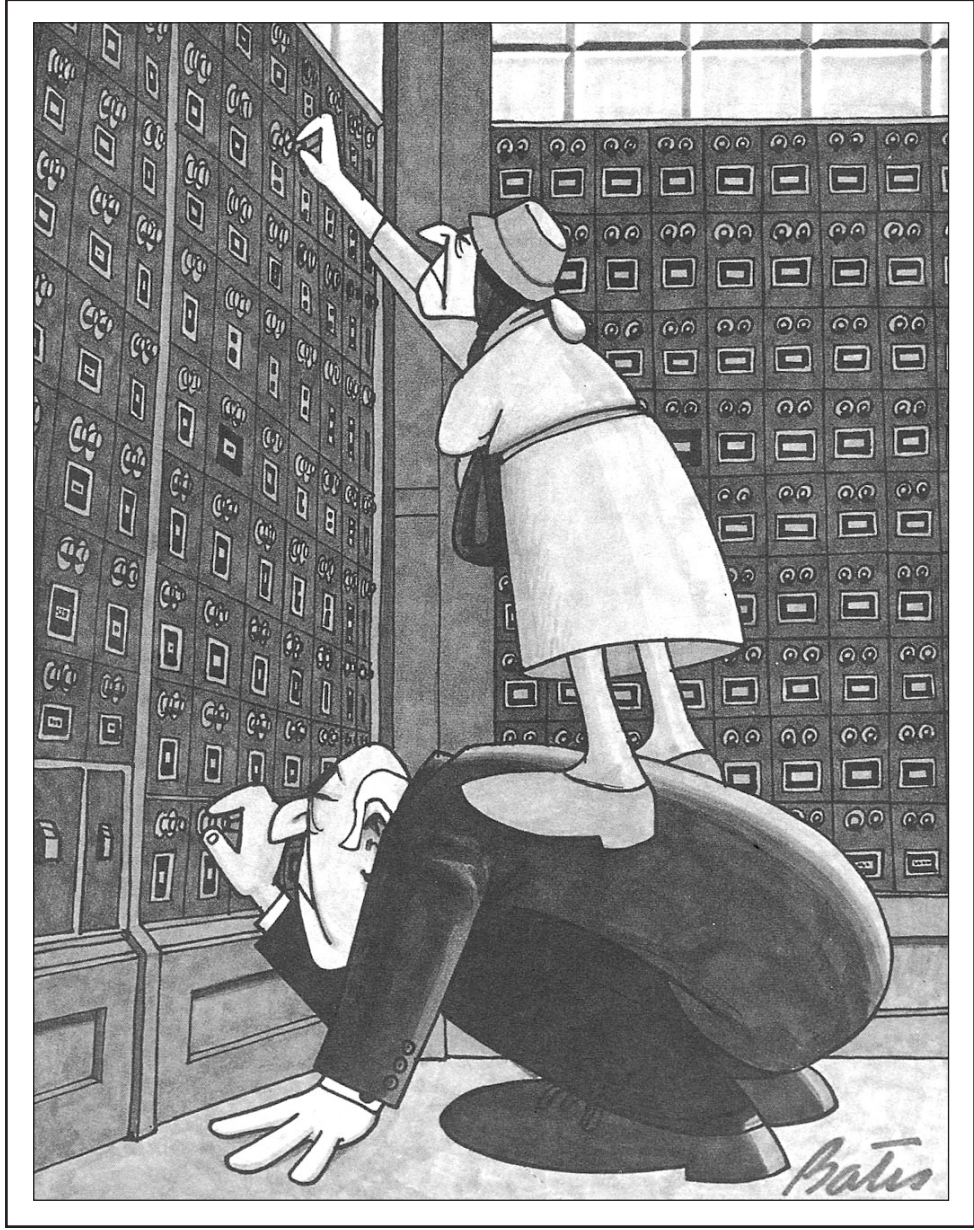
But there's another reason why some candidates deserve full coverage, some deserve only a little, and others should get none at all: When reporters pay attention to someone who is otherwise unknown or undeserving of the public's attention, they can actually turn them into an important public figure.

We explained this several years ago in an editorial, "The Dilworth phenomenon," about a local activist who came to be seen as an "expert" on environmental issues, such as the health of the Monterey pine forest, for the sole reason that reporters for The Monterey County Herald were constantly quoting him, which they did only because he was always speaking out at public hearings. He had no qualifications as an expert or even as an informed amateur, and said many things that were ridiculous or grossly irresponsible, yet he became famous because his name was always showing up on the front page. The Herald, if you will, created a monster.

This should not happen. If a person wants to be seen as a community leader, and especially if they want to become an elected official, it is up to them to convince the public that they deserve it, and the news media shouldn't give them more than a minimal amount of attention until they do.

Which is to say that if you're running for office and we don't pay much attention to you, it's because (a) we don't think you're a real candidate, or (b) because we're waiting for you to elevate yourself from obscurity to prominence on your own. It's not up to us to do it for you.

BEST of BATES



Letters to the Editor

'Create a legacy'

Dear Editor,

I am writing this letter to encourage all who visit Carmel Beach to become stewards of the beach and ban all wood fires. What is it we leave the future generations who visit this beach and what is it we leave the future generations on this planet? We have streets clogged with traffic, polluted skies, dying oceans and depleted and poisoned water supplies.

Here in Carmel, there has been a "tradition" of beach fires that are littering the sand with half-burnt logs, charcoal and garbage. This tradition needs to change, instead help to create a legacy for our children, families and visitors to this environmental jewel.

Teach our children what it is to preserve nature, "leave no trace" so the next person can enjoy an uncluttered and untainted landscape and beachfront. Help to make this area an example of the respect due our precious earth.

The Great Barrier Reef is dying a slow death as its coral is bleached due to sea temperature rise, and radioactive waste pours into the Pacific in Fukushima. It is time to stand up for this beach and our oceans. Help create a legacy of beauty and don't prolong a tradition that defaces it.

Mike Cate,
Carmel

Short-term rental rules

Dear Editor,

The Monterey County Vacation Rental Alliance has been working hard to get the County to enact a fair short term rental regulation. The process has dragged on for three years so far with nothing to show for it. Just recently the Resource Management Agency has started sending courtesy and informational letters to short-term rental owners based on blanket complaints from one or a few opponents in the county. These complaints are not verified, the people complaining do not even have to be neighbors, and some are anonymous. The letters are the first step towards filing a notice of violation and shutting down the rentals.

The MCVRA is asking the supervisors to (1) raise the priority of enacting a new regulation and set a deadline for it, and (2) enact a temporary moratorium on enforcement of these blanket complaints on STRs until the ordinance is enacted. More than 600 people have emailed the supervisors in support of these actions.

Chuck Stein, MCVRA Board Member

'Ethical, caring ...'

Dear Editor,

We are so fortunate that Jimmy Panetta is interested in representing our community and serving our nation in Congress! If there is one thing we all know, it is that at the political level, we don't and won't agree on every issue that faces our community, let alone our nation. Therefore, we must rely on people who share a common set of values, make

See LETTERS next page

- Publisher Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- Production/Sales Manager ... Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
- Office Manager Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Reporters Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- Features Editor Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
- Advertising Sales Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach
- Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City ... Larry Mylander (274-8590)
- Obits, Classifieds, Service Directory Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Legal Notices Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Ad Design Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Production Assistant Anne Papineau (274-2767)
- Office Assistant Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- Circulation Manager Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info go to: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm



www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY
Vol. 102 No. 17 • April 22, 2016

©Copyright 2016 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

Ain't no mountain high enough to put this woman off

LIFE MADE her tough, but it didn't make her hard. Ann Hougham is open and friendly, with a warm smile and a ready laugh.

From the beginning, it was clear she was a survivor. When she was 3 months old, her mother left her — just for a moment — in a bassinette on a second-story balcony, and Hougham promptly rocked herself right out of the bassinette and over the side, into a gutter below. Miraculously, she was uninjured.

She remembers growing up in a little town in western New York called Mayville, where her father was a country doctor and her mother was a nurse. She was pretty self-reliant — she said her mother would ask her and her sister if they wanted someone else to play with on the weekends, and while her sister always did, Hougham would wave her mom off with a breezy, “No, I'm all right.”

The family moved to Napa in 1966, when Hougham was 12, so her dad could study to become a psychiatrist specializing in working with adolescents. Hougham graduated from Napa High School in 1972. She enrolled at U.C. Davis, where it took her five years to complete a bachelor's in environmental planning and management.

She could have done it in four, but she discovered the ski slopes at Alpine Meadows. Not only did she become the first woman to work as a ski lift operator there, but she ended up taking off four winter quarters just to hang out, work and ski.

After graduation in 1977, Hougham wanted hands-on experience with architecture and building. Women in construction were rare, but she met a builder named Billy Beckett who agreed to take her on. She became an apprentice carpenter and helped design and build several homes. She also got a real estate license so she could negotiate the buying and selling of homes and lots.

Somewhere along the way, she and Beckett fell in love, and in 1980, they were married. According to Hougham, it wasn't a particularly happy union, but she'd been taught that marriage was forever. She continued her apprenticeship, and by 1981, she designed and built a four-story cliff house in her old stomping grounds at Alpine Meadows.

While it was clear that Hougham was getting better and better at the building and real estate business, it was equally clear that her marriage was deteriorating. Finally, 11 years after the wedding, she left, taking their two daughters with her.

She'd befriended an entrepreneur named Jake Hougham, and that friendship quickly blossomed into something more. She stuck by him through some of the lowest times in his life, both emotionally and financially. Together, they started the Great Northern Produce Company, based on a patent Jake had for a method of packaging lettuce.

The Mills family — longtime farmers in Salinas — bought into the company and it quickly thrived. At about the same time, Jake sought treatment for what he thought was a stomach ulcer. It turned out to be colon cancer that required major surgery, chemotherapy and radiation. Somehow, Ann managed to handle the nuts and bolts of their business, while keeping up with his medical treatments.

Jake's cancer went into remission, and in

Great Lives

By ELAINE HESSER

1998, he and Ann married. He'd always wanted to live on a farm, and Ann heard about a place for sale on the Arroyo Seco River. Called Mesa del Sol, it had a history dating back to the early 1800s and although parts of it had seen better days, the Houghams saw potential.

They bought the property and set to work, including planting vineyards on the 14-acre property. Ann did all the design work, taking into account Mesa del Sol's history. They'd found what Jake called, “their secret garden,” and they were busy, but happy. And deeply in love.

Less than a year later, Jake's cancer returned. He soldiered on as if he were going to lead a long life, but in August 2000, as he and Ann discussed the vineyard, he said, “I don't think I'm going to live to see the first harvest.” She said it was the first time he'd ever acknowledged that he was dying. In

See LIVES next page



Ann Hougham samples her Mesa del Sol wine, the fruit of a labor of love.

LETTERS

From previous page

who share a common set of values, make thoughtful decisions and have the ability to productively listen to and work with others to achieve a greater good. These are the precise characteristics that Jimmy represents.

Having been raised in our community, he understands our rich and diverse history, appreciates our current needs and has a vision for what is important for our future. He has served our country as a veteran, spent a career as a public servant and volunteered his time and effort to countless organizations in our community. He clearly cares and clearly serves.

Jimmy was instrumental in helping our area get the first phase of the Central Coast Veterans Cemetery started at the former Fort Ord. As a member of the board, he was able to effectively engage our political leaders, mobilize our community leaders and work with members of the board to work through a variety of very complex issues and decisions. His decision making is informed, practical, and he ensures everyone involved is engaged and involved in the final outcome.

If you believe that our next representative in Congress needs to be intelligent, service-

oriented, a great listener and collaborator, ethical, caring, and results-oriented, then I would urge you to vote for Jimmy Panetta.

Greg Nakanishi, Carmel

Work for 'positive solutions'

Dear Editor,

A public servant must be committed to service and care about the community he serves. Jimmy Panetta has demonstrated that he has more than just his pedigree; he is a true public servant.

Jimmy has geared his entire career towards service; service in the Navy, service as a deputy district attorney, and service on several community boards. As a prosecutor, he has seen firsthand the effects of gang violence in our community. He is a member of the board of Rancho Cielo in Salinas, a non-profit that fosters success in our disconnected and underserved youth through diploma education and vocational skills they need to go to college and be competitive in the workforce. He practices what he preaches because he cares about the people he serves.

A leader must be able to see a problem and work out a positive solution to resolve the issue. Jimmy Panetta has shown he can and will do this as our congressional representative.

Susie Brusa, Salinas

PERMIT

From page 8A

project] and ASR without letting the delay on the desal project slow down the whole portfolio,” Burnett said.

Next week, Burnett said the mayors are expected to consider seeking an extra one-year extension to a cutback order imposed in

2009 by the state water board, which compels Cal Am to find an alternative water source to the Carmel River. The mayors have already requested a four-year extension to the Dec. 31, 2016 order.

“The request is for five years,” he said of the extension, “but we expect to make major progress in reducing unlawful diversions [from the Carmel River] well in advance of that 5-year period.”

Sale Pending



4,785 sq. ft. | 7 Bed, 5.5 Bath | Shafter Way, Carmel | www.CarmelAbodes.com

BROCCHINI-RYAN *A Local Knowledge Business*

Paul Brocchini | Mark Ryan
PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com (831) 601.1620 | (831) 238.1498 MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com




CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913





In Your Dreams

Homes — Gardens — Furniture — Remodeling — Kitchens & Baths — Interior Design

June 17, 2016

Reserve your ad space today, at low rates that may surprise you!

Contact your sales representative today!

Jung Yi-Crabbe • (831) 274-8646 • jung@carmelpinecone.com

Larry Mylander • (831) 274-8590 • larry@carmelpinecone.com

Meena Lewellen (831) 274-8655 • meena@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone



ADAM MONIZ

RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Expect Expertise.

www.AdamMoniz.com/SuccessStories

831.601.3320
Adam@AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Providing High Quality, Full Service Painting for Residential & Commercial

STEPHEN G. FORD PAINTING, INC

Serving the Peninsula
Since 1969



OUR PAINTING SERVICES INCLUDE:

Interior and Exterior Painting • Painting and Decorating
Cabinet Refinishing • On Site Color Matching
Elastomeric Coating • Distressing & Antique Finishes
Lacquers, Glazes & other fine finishes
Professional Spray booth for cabinets, louvers, doors

Call or email us today for a free estimate.

(831) 373-6026

Email: fordpaintpg@att.net

No job is too big or too small!
Professional, Clean, Courteous,
Responsible, English Speaking Employees.

Visit us on facebook
@fordpaintford

located at: 672 Dias Street, Sand City, CA 93955

Hours: Mon-Fri 7:30am-4:30pm

www.stephengfordpaintinginc.com

BBB RATING A+ We are fully licensed #266816 and insured.



MARATHON

From page 25A

will be spread out along Highway 1 the morning of April 23, and the road will be closed to through traffic, other than vehicles led in convoys by California Highway Patrol officers.

Southbound traffic along Highway 1 will be restricted south of the Carmel Highlands beginning at 4 a.m., while northbound traffic will be closed from Big Sur at 6 a.m. The highway will reopen after the race ends at 1 p.m.

For southbound drivers, CHP-escorted convoys will leave from the Crossroads shopping center at 8:45 a.m. and at 11 a.m., while those who want to head toward Carmel from south of Big Sur must be north of the post office by 6 a.m. to meet convoys in Big Sur at 7:20 a.m., Point Sur at 9:50 a.m., and Palo Colorado at 11:55 a.m.

Spectators are encouraged to use parking areas on Carmel Rancho Boulevard and can gather in the Marathon Village at the Crossroads or watch the finish from the west side of Highway 1 just south of Rio Road.

Also, folks who want to track a specific runner or two can download the Big Sur Marathon tracking app to their cell phones.

For more information on everything, including where to find the app, visit www.bsim.org.

ART

From page 25A

pieces were selected by **Dr. Scott Shields**, the chief curator of the Crocker Art Museum. The display also features work by early members of the CAA, such as **Armin Hansen**, **Pedro de Lemos** and **William Ritschel**. Founded in 1927, the nonprofit today represents more than 100 artists.

The museum is located at 559 Pacific St. Call (831) 372-5477 or visit www.montereyart.org.

Artists, musicians rally for nonprofit

A “three-ring circus” of creativity, the Youth Art Collective’s annual LiveART fundraiser returns for its fifth year Saturday, April 23, from 5 to 10 p.m.

The event showcases the talents of 19 of the Monterey Peninsula’s most respected artists — including **Will Bullas**, **Christine Crozier**, **Simon Bull**, **Robin Winfield** and **Pamela Takigawa**. New art by YAC’s student-artists will also be on display. The nonprofit mentors student artists from 14 to 22.

Besides art, the event features live music, with **The Pip Squeeks**, **Adam Behan**, **Kenny Chung**, **Juan Sanchez** and others taking the stage.

“LiveART has evolved into one of the best creative parties in town, and a remarkable, generous gesture on the part of all of the artists and musicians,” Biddle added.

Admission is \$10. YAC is located at 472 Calle Principal. Call (831) 375-9922.

LIVES

From previous page

October 2000, he died at Mesa del Sol. His ashes were spread over the vineyard.

It would have been easy to walk away and let someone else finish the hard work of restoring the property, but that didn’t happen. “It was something about my life purpose and why I was here,” that kept her there, she said. “I wouldn’t trade it for anything.”

She manages the vineyard with the help of a longtime ranch hand named Eduardo, and winemaker Ian Brand turns her grapes into Mesa del Sol wine, which is sold at local shops and restaurants, including Trio, La Balena and Sierra Mar.

The estate is now fully restored, with a large swimming pool, a main house and two smaller cottages. Ann operates it as a vacation rental but still enjoys spending time there.

Now Mesa del Sol is a place where joy flows freely, as families gather there for weddings and reunions. Ann loves to travel and hike, and in the last 10 years has reached the top of Mt. Whitney, as well as completing the 26-mile Inca Trail over the mountain passes in Peru to Machu Picchu.

Her daughters are grown and accomplished in their own rights, and Ann is a proud grandmother of a boy and a girl. And of all of her achievements, that legacy may be the best.

To suggest someone for this column, email elaine@carmelpinecone.com.

Monterey Spine & Joint

2016 Lectures



Jonathan Choi, MD



Samera Kasim, DO

LOCATION:

12 Upper Ragsdale, Suite A
Ryan Ranch, Monterey, CA 93940



DATE	TIME	DOCTOR
April 27, 2016	5:45PM	Samera Kasim, DO
May 25, 2016	5:45PM	Jonathan Choi, MD

Common causes of shoulder pain... Diagnosis

and Treatment Options

Shoulder pain can interfere with many areas of activity and rest. Discover 5 common causes for shoulder pain and ways to improve function and shoulder health.

May 25, 2016 5:45PM Jonathan Choi, MD

Nutrition: The Most Important Medicine

Latest research and evidence for a Whole Plant Based Diet for prevention and reversal of chronic diseases including recommendations for bone and joint health.

Monterey Spine & Joint

12 Upper Ragsdale, Suite A • Ryan Ranch
Monterey, CA 93940

To reserve your spot, call Andrea at 424-0807

Web: MontereySpineandJoint.com • Phone: 831-648-7200 • Fax: 831-648-7204

The Carmel Pine Cone’s

PET TALK

May 13

To advertise call
Meena 831-274-8655 or
Larry 831-274-8590



AWARENESS

From page 11A

end, while the assailants rarely faced charges.

Even a quick internet search turns up case after case of victims whose reputations were ruined, and who were ostracized, harassed and even threatened by other members of their units. Eventually, some of their commanders found ways to have them discharged. The notion was, "You don't rat out your buddy," even if "your buddy" commits an act of violence.

If the aggressor outranked the victim, or worse, was in her chain of command, that added another layer of fear to the equation. The military is different from other jobs, in individual freedom and privacy — even about matters civilians think of as quite personal — are severely limited. Brand-new recruits had very little recourse if they wanted to keep their careers, because often, they didn't know who to trust.

Peters and Ghani believe things are

changing for the better, at least on the Presidio. One hopeful sign is that Peters said the number of men on post reporting they've been assaulted has doubled in recent years. That doesn't sound like a good thing, but it means that more men feel it's safe to report they were assaulted or harassed. Still, Peters said, for every victim who comes forward, it's estimated there are three more who don't.

And that's the point of the National Sexual Assault Awareness and Prevention Month, which ends April 30. In the opening scenario of this article, there were a lot of fear and confusion that SHARP hopes it's clearing up.

For starters, all soldiers and civilians on post must undergo annual training, which Peters and Ghani provide year-round.

Special events on the Presidio this month included The Clothesline Project, where survivors of sexual assault — no matter when it occurred — were invited to decorate T-shirts to express how it affected them. The shirts were then displayed on post. Messages were often raw.

One survivor wrote, "You were my friend,

my very best friend. And you told me I deserved it," in stark red and black on a white tee. Not all the messages were ones of anger; there was sadness and sometimes hope. At least one person approached the topic with a lighter touch — DLI's canine mascot, Pfc. Lingo, helped a soldier decorate a shirt that said "Paws Off!"

5,000 flags

On Wednesdays at busy locations around the post, passersby were offered chalk and invited to write words of support on the sidewalk to encourage others to speak up about the issue. Peters said some people were reluctant to participate because they were uncomfortable with the subject. Still, she hopes that the messages — many of which were written in other languages by people from DLI — were visual reminders to rein-

force what everyone hears in training.

Another visual reminder was the sea of 5,000 teal flags along the road visitors use to enter the Presidio, each representing someone in the Department of Defense — soldier or civilian — who reported being harassed or assaulted in 2015.

Next Wednesday, April 27, is Denim Day, and people on the Presidio, along with eight local police departments including Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey, will wear jeans to work. The gesture is a reference to one of the many excuses assailants have used for their actions: "She was wearing tight jeans," or other revealing clothing.

Peters and Ghani agreed it would be wonderful if their work this month ended sexual assault on the Presidio, but they'll be satisfied if they've succeeded in raising awareness and keeping the conversation going.

RACE

From page 5A

making my pitch."

The race has been a challenge for Lucius since Panetta entered the contest about five months after she announced she would square off against incumbent U.S. Rep. Sam Farr, who later decided he was going to retire after his 13th term was over.

Lucius told The Pine Cone she's not surprised Panetta has raised so much, given his surname and the fact the 20th District is a Democratic stronghold. But she said the lack of media coverage in daily newspapers in Monterey and Santa Cruz counties also hasn't helped her.

"It's also unfortunate that the press has not covered this race more," she said. "We have had six candidate forums throughout the district, and only two have been covered by major newspapers in this area. It's the first time in 23 years we have had an open seat, and voters deserve to know who is running and what we stand for."

When he was asked if he believed the media had been adequately covering the race, Panetta said his campaign is not "distracted" with what the press and his opponents — including three other candidates — are doing.

"We are focused on our campaign and therefore focused on the issues of the Central Coast, and we will continue to do that," he said.

Despite the uphill battle, Lucius said she has received strong support.

"Clearly donors believe I am a good candidate and that I can win," she said. "I don't represent the establishment or any corporations; I represent individuals, families, and workers who want to see a change in this district."

Independent candidate Jack Digby of Capitola said he is not seeking donations, while Peace & Freedom Party candidate Joe Williams of Santa Cruz told The Pine Cone he would report his donations when he reaches the \$5,000 threshold. Candidate Barbara Honegger of Carmel Valley also didn't report any contributions.

CLARK'S

CARMEL STONE

www.CarmelStone.biz

Will Clark
831-385-4000

Now at
Hacienda Hay and Feed
in Carmel Valley

DEAR PRESIDENT OBAMA THE CLEAN ENERGY REVOLUTION IS NOW

Premier screening and discussion with award-winning oceans expert, journalist, and filmmaker JON BOWERMASTER

WHERE: Robert Down Elementary School, 485 Pine Ave., Pacific Grove
WHEN: Tuesday, April 26, 7 pm

Presented by Protect Monterey County and Food & Water Watch
Details at www.protectmontereycounty.org/events

CELEBRATING 25 YEARS OF SERVICE

CAPRX

CENTRAL AVENUE PHARMACY

- Independently-owned
- Prompt and Courteous Customer Service
- Online Prescription Refills Available
- Home delivery

www.caprx.com
PCAB Accredited Compounding Pharmacy
133 15th Street, Pacific Grove (831) 373-1225

PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES

PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20160678
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
CARMEL VALLEY CLEANERS, 13750 Center Street, Carmel Valley, CA 93924
County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s):
YONG SUN KIM, 230 E. Dunne Ave. #1114, Morgan Hill 95037.
This business is conducted by: an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 25, 2015.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000.) (B&P Code 17913) I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-5277).
S/ Yong Sun Kim
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 24, 2016. STEPHEN L. VAGNINI, Monterey County Clerk
By: Stephen L. Vagnini, Deputy
NOTICE - In accordance with subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in office of the county clerk, except, as provided in

subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from previous filing
Publication dates: April 22, 29, May 6, 13, 2016. (PC421)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20160877
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
ARIA LIBRA, 26 Shepherd's Knoll, Pebble Beach, CA 93953
County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s):
JOHNSON CHRISTOPHER A, 26 Shepherd's Knoll, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.
This business is conducted by: an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 19, 2016.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is

guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000.) (B&P Code 17913) I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-5277).
S/ Christopher Johnson
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 19, 2016. STEPHEN L. VAGNINI, Monterey County Clerk
By: Stephen L. Vagnini, Deputy
NOTICE - In accordance with subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in office of the county clerk, except, as provided in subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
FBN FILING
Publication dates: April 22, 29, May 6, 13, 2016. (PC420)

PUBLIC NOTICE

The City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing on Tuesday, May 3rd, 2016, in City Hall located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and 7th Avenues. The Public Hearing begins at 4:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as the agenda permits. The purpose of the hearing is to gather public input prior to taking action on the proposal described in this notice. Persons interested in the proposal are encouraged to review additional materials available at the Department of Community Planning and Building located at City Hall on Monte Verde Street between Ocean and 7th Avenues, phone number 831-620-2010, prior to the meeting date.

IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE CITY COUNCIL AT, OR PRIOR TO, THE PUBLIC HEARING.

Proposed Action: Consideration of Use Permit (UP 16-100) and Coastal Development Permit applications for the addition of a second-story mezzanine (floor area) to an existing commercial building and for a temporary (6 month) amendment to an existing Use Permit (UP 12-20) to allow for a food store/restaurant use at the subject location. The project site is located at the southeast corner of Dolores Street and 7th Ave in the Service Commercial (SC) Zoning District.

Parcel Description: Block: 91, Lot(s): 2, 4, 6, & 8; APN: 010-145-020
Location: SE Corner of Dolores & 7th
Planning Case No.: UP 16-100 (CPines 7, LLC)
Environmental Status: Exempt - Section 15303 of the State CEQA Guidelines
Coastal Permit Status: Not Required
Is this Project appealable to the Coastal Commission? Yes No
Applicant: CPines 7 LLC, Property Owner
Case Planner: Marc Wiener, Interim Community Planning and Building Director
Date of Notice: April 19, 2016
Date of Publication: April 22, 2016

CELEBRATING 20 YEARS!

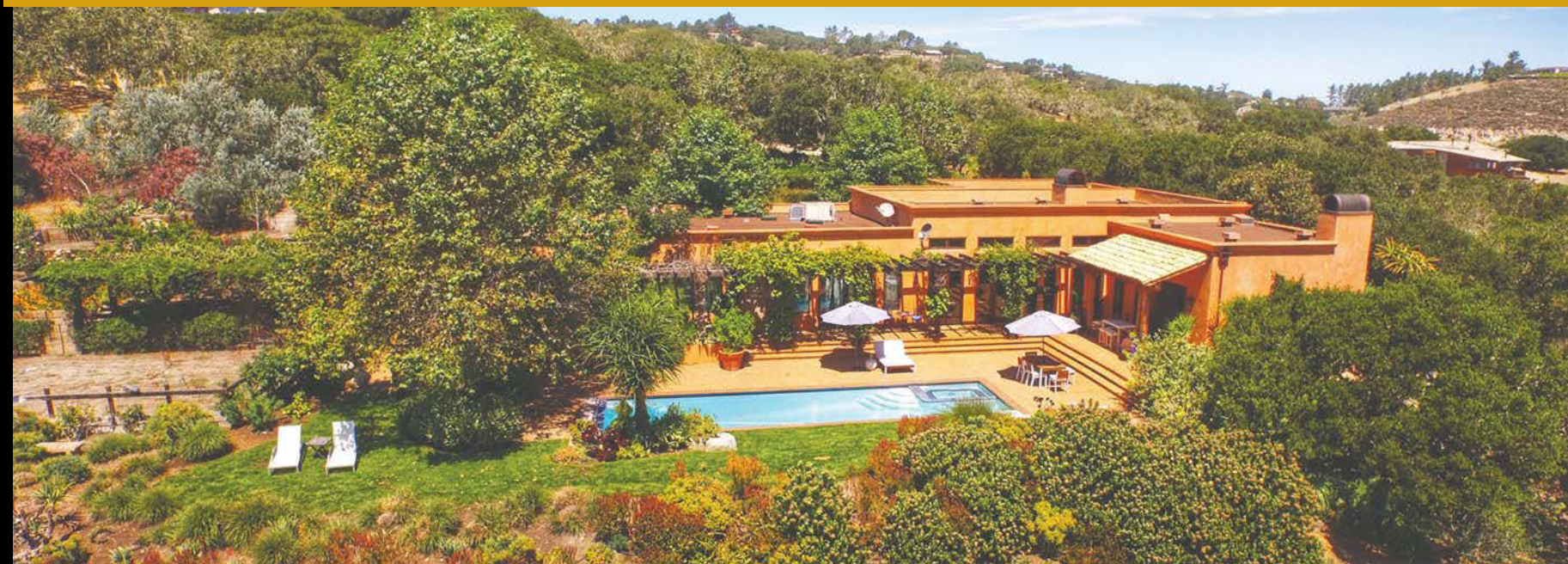
Representing Fine Homes and Estates on the Monterey Peninsula and Beyond

Alain Pinel Realtors

PORTFOLIO OF LUXURY HOMES



CARMEL | Piperpoint is an open and comfortable family is situated on a private and generous lot | \$1,825,000



CARMEL VALLEY | Southwestern style home was built in 2005 with the finest of materials | \$3,495,000



CARMEL | Fabulous Al Shroyan custom villa located within minutes to the beach and town | \$4,450,000

Preview ALL our Listings and Open Homes on our Website

APR-CARMEL.COM

831.622.1040

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

LUXURY PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL



Summer camp these days can be golf, a schooner and s'more

By ELAINE HESSER

THERE ARE plenty of ways for kids to have some camping fun this summer, and the experiences are no longer limited to campfires, sing-alongs and a swimming hole.

Today's children and teens have opportunities to learn and explore all sorts of things. For example, at **All Saints' Day School's** five 5-day sessions starting at the end of June, kindergartners will use ice cream to review the alphabet and numbers, and then of course, they'll make ice cream from scratch.

Older kids can learn sewing skills, sculpture, and how to make dream catchers. In a 21st-century twist, they can also work on creating video games. Don't worry, just because there's no tire swing doesn't mean there's no exercise — workouts based on Zumba and yoga for different age groups will be offered.

At **Santa Catalina School**, sleep-away and day camps will be packed with plenty of choices to while away long summer days. There are three sessions between the end of June and the end of July, including one 5-week, one 3-week and one 2-week, each with sleepover and day camp options.

Past camps at Catalina have offered opportunities for surf-

ing or horseback riding lessons, golf, musical theater and black-and-white photography workshops. There's also free time built in to chill out in the pool or talk with new friends and old. In a novel twist, conversations appear to occur face-to-face rather than via text and Snapchat. Sleepover campers stay in dorms, two to a room.

Young golfers have at least two choices to hone their skills. First, there's quality time at **Rancho Cañada Golf Club** with pro Justin Russo. Sessions last five days each and can be full- or half-days. They're open to kids 5-17. In addition to golf skills, the camp will emphasize important things like honesty and integrity.

If your little duffer's pressed for time, the **AT&T Pebble Beach Junior Golf Association** has a series of five one-hour lessons available at various local courses. The program will be taught by local golf pros, and sign-ups and more information are available June 4 from 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. in Rancho Cañada's Fiesta Room.

Tiny blocks and the mighty sea

Do you find yourself stepping on Legos in the middle of the night? Well, you might want to send your kid to the **Monterey Museum of Art's** camps featuring the pegged

plastic blocks. There will be eight sessions starting in June, each running for 5 half-days, with intriguing monikers like, "Jedi Engineering Using Lego." For those who prefer to channel creative juices through other media, or who just want to learn more about art, there will be similarly-scheduled sessions on topics like Drawing from Life and The Art of Landscapes.

Camp SEA Lab — the SEA stands for Science, Education and Adventure — at CSUMB offers day campers ages 8-13 the chance to spend five days learning about the Monterey Bay Marine Sanctuary. There will be tide pooling, snorkeling, kayaking, boogie boarding and whale watching, just to name a few of the water-based activities.

Overnight campers ages 10-13 stay in dorms at CSUMB and can choose the School of Sharks camp, which includes a trip to Moss Landing Marine Camp; Girls Love Science, with a field trip to the Monterey Bay Aquarium; or Drifters of the Deep, with whale watching and an Aquarium visit.

Swashbucklers ages 13-16 can thrill to a 5-day adventure on an 82-foot sea schooner with hands-on lessons in team-

See CAMPS page 40A



Summer is a magical time, when kids can see the stars — even if they're underwater, at the Aquarium's Underwater Explorers program (left), while CSUMB's Camp SEA Lab gives kids a chance to study all kinds of critters on land and sea (right).

PHOTOS/COURTESY MONTEREY BAY AQUARIUM (LEFT), COURTESY CAMP SEA LAB



ALL YOUR PICNIC NEEDS

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI
6th & Junipero
831-624-3821
Carmel by the Sea
www.brunosmarket.com

GOURMET DELI • MADE-TO-ORDER SANDWICHES • FRESH SALADS
FARM FRESH PRODUCE • GOURMET CHEESE • CRACKERS/CHIPS • DRINKS
FINE WINES • CRAFT BEER • BBQ CHICKEN, RIBS, TRI TIP AND MORE

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI
Since 1953

Ample Free Parking
6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Surf n Sand
831-624-3821
Open 365 Days - Local Home Delivery

CASTROVILLE ARTICHOKE Food & Wine FESTIVAL

Join us at the Monterey County Fair & Event Center!

SATURDAY & SUNDAY JUNE 4 & 5, 2016
Sat. 10am - 6pm | Sun. 10am - 5pm

Delicious Artichoke Specialties
Wine Tasting | Agro Art
Chef's Demos | Farmer's Market
Arts & Crafts | Field Tours
Live Entertainment | Kid's Zone

PRESENTING SPONSOR
OCEAN MIST FARMS

Get tickets & more info
www.ArtichokeFestival.org

F U N I N T H E S U N

From the luxe to the rustic, there's a picnic here for you

By ELAINE HESSER

EVERYBODY LOVES a picnic — but there are degrees of picnicky-ness. “Dining al fresco” means different things to different people. For example, there’s the “Jeeves, pull the limo over at the Lone Cypress, open the windows and pass the Champagne and caviar,” picnic.

There’s also the “spread out a blanket on the beach and pull out coolers of food for a whole family,” picnic or the “what you pictured as the .64 mile trail to McWay Falls in Julia Pfeiffer Burns Park turned out to be the Valley View Trail to the falls in Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park, and you only have a lousy

bag of trail mix,” picnic. Wait, probably nobody else has ever done that. But I digress.

The point is, picnics can be whatever you want them to be, especially around here. For instance, you could buy a big, honking made-to-order sandwich at **Bruno’s Market & Deli** for under \$7 and people-watch from one of the many benches scattered around town. Bruno’s also offers a wide selection of snacks and accompaniments, from pasta salad to stuffed grape leaves and individual slices of Gizdich Ranch apple pie.

Take your lunch to **First Murphy Park** at Lincoln and Sixth, which offers peeks of the ocean, trees and a bench nestled among roses. Alternatively, Picadilly Park on

Dolores between Ocean and Seventh is quite handsome with its brick walkway and colorful landscaping. If you’ve got kids, they can burn off that excess energy on the playground at **Forest Hill Park** at Camino del Monte and Junipero.

At the other extreme, a long-but-worthwhile drive to the **Camaldolese Hermitage**, a few miles south of Lucia, will take you over 1,000 feet above sea level, to a place where silence is palpable. As you drive up the winding switchbacks to benches and picnic tables at the top, you’ll be rewarded with spectacular views of Big Sur. Just remember, while it’s open to the public, it’s a retreat and meditation center, so you’re more than welcome, but shouting and loud music are not.

Closer to home, the rustic picnic areas on **Jacks Peak** are equipped with charcoal grills, and in many cases, you can practically park right next to your table. The sites offer bay views through the pines and panoramas you can enjoy from your car on the way up, and there are more than eight miles of trails through the woods to work off the potato salad.

Eats to go with the scenery

Once you’ve picked out a spot, it’s time to focus on the food. In addition to Bruno’s, there are plenty of other places ready to help you stock up on the good stuff. **Nielsen Bros.** market has a nice selection of portable comestibles and an extensive selection of foreign and domestic wines, some of which you can browse on their website from the comfort of your living room.

A different but equally interesting selection of wines can be found at the **Cheese Shop** in the Plaza, and you can taste the dairy wares to create an elegant cheese board, perhaps with some crackers and olives, truffle honey or jams to round out your selections.

If you want to go even more frou-frou, you can pretend you’re in Tuscany with Italian selections from **Salumeria Luca**. Choose from among grilled Panini; build-



Is there anything that says “summer” like dining al fresco? Sometimes a jaw-busting sandwich from Bruno’s and a sunny spot in Devendorf Park are all you need to make a picnic great, but there are plenty of other places to get your food — and eat it, too.

your-own sandwiches on house-made Italian rolls or focaccia; or salumi plates — that’s fancy Italian for “cold cuts.” The latter include an assortment with eight kinds of meat, three kinds of cheese, mixed olives and crostini. In addition, you can purchase breads, cheeses and meats a la carte. Other Italian treats like tiramisu and creamy gelatos are also pretty tempting.

For a pretend day in Provence, **Lafayette Bakery** in the Barnyard offers sleek French sandwiches on little baguettes, with elegant, translucent slices of ham or salami and cheese and dozens of beautiful pastries and gem-like bites for desserts.

Parker Lusseau’s three locations in Monterey — Munras Ave., Hartnell St., and Ryan Ranch — serve up savory goodies like ham and brie on ciabatta, curry chicken salad on croissant, and a bacon and kale sandwich with aioli dressing, as well quiches, croissants, salads and soups. They also offer an eye-popping assortment of desserts.

Finally, **Phoebe’s Café** at Asilomar offers one-stop shopping, pairing food with beautiful sunrises, sunsets and everything in between. From 6:30 a.m. to 10:30 p.m. daily, you can get fresh baked goods, sandwiches

See **PICNICS** page 41A

Improve Your Swing and Passion for the Game!

JRGA Summer Golf Camps @ Rancho Cañada Golf Club

Camps are open to Girls and Boys ages 5-17



Monday-Friday 12:30-5pm \$349/per week
(or) 12:30-3:30 \$229/per week

June 13-17

June 27-July 1

July 11-15

July 18-25

August 1-5



Register TODAY and work with award winning
PGA Instructor, Justin Russo and Staff

www.justinrussogolfacademy.com

831.760.0749

Summer Camps at Stevenson School's Carmel and Pebble Beach Campuses

Junior Camp (for rising grades 1-4)

A five-week day camp held on our Carmel Campus, located just minutes from the beach. Energizing and recreational, stimulating and discovery-oriented, the program offers technology workshops, surfing clinics, marine biology, sports, arts and crafts, academics, and more.

Junior Camp runs the weeks of 6/27, 7/4, 7/11, 7/18 and 7/25.
Call 831-574-4600 or email us at kkoontz@stevensonschool.org

Summer Camp (for ages 9-15)

A five-week day and boarding camp held on our Pebble Beach Campus that includes academic enrichment in morning workshops, sports and fun in the afternoons. Resident campers enjoy additional evening and weekend activities.

Summer Camp runs the weeks of 6/27, 7/4, 7/11, and 7/18. The week of 7/25 is a bonus week for previous campers. Call 831-625-8349 or email us at summercamp@stevensonschool.org

Sign up for Summer Camp today at
www.stevensonschool.org/summer

**STEVENSON
SCHOOL**



F U N I N T H E S U N

Bringing bowling out of the alley and onto the lawn

By DENNIS TAYLOR

IF TENNIS, surfing and triathlon-ing aren't your idea of relaxing summer activities, you could always take a hint from the members of the Del Mesa Carmel Lawn Bowling Club, who gather thrice weekly to roll and consort.

They divide into teams of two or three, depending on turnout, face off on a green manicured to rival any at Pebble Beach, and engage for two hours of competition that is leisurely and intense, friendly and cutthroat, all at the same time. Then they adjourn to a nearby patio to boast and commiserate over snacks and beverages.

The game purportedly originated with the ancient Egyptians, and evolved with the 16th-century Brits.

"You know the story of Sir Francis Drake, don't you?" asked Del Mesa bowler Bob Zampatti, a past club president. "It's on the Internet. You should look it up!"

According to lore, the celebrated British naval officer was lawn bowling at Plymouth on July 19, 1588, passing time as he awaited the arrival of the Spanish Armada.

The story — presumably passed along by minstrels — is that Drake sniffed when a scout warned him of the approaching invaders.

"There is plenty of time to win the game and thrash the Spaniards too," the captain supposedly declared.

Then, he finished his match, and the British Navy soundly defeated the Armada.

The veracity of the tale has been in question for 428 years, but Del Mesa has at least one verifiable legend of its own: Genevieve Cichy, "The Pink Lady," won the U.S. Open National Championship in back-to-back years. Her first title came in 1990, when, as a member of the Rossmoor Lawn Bowling Club in Walnut Creek, she teamed with Vanitta Olinger to win the women's pairs division at the national tournament at Bedford Falls, Pa. The following year, with Tecla Shepard as a partner, she won the tournament again at Laguna Beach.

Nowadays, at age 101, she only bowls occasionally with her Del Mesa teammates, usually playing just half a game before retiring to a sideline seat to enjoy the rest of the action.

"Our Halloween tournament is on October 29 this year — my 102nd birthday — and, unless I'm in a coma, I'll be bowling that day," vowed Cichy, whose uniform is a pink jacket emblazoned with the words, "I intend to live forever ... so

far, so good."

"Genevieve is still probably the most formidable bowler we have," said Kari Hargrove, a past vice president of the club. "She can't get a lot of distance anymore, but her accuracy is still incredible."

Proximity is the goal

Indeed, Cichy was the honored guest for "Opening Day" this year at her old stomping grounds, Rossmoor, where she bowled the first three balls of the tournament. All three rolled to a stop within inches of the jack (a smaller, white ball that serves as the target), which is the whole objective of lawn bowling — and not an easy thing to do.

"Each bowling ball is weighed on one side, which causes it to curve one direction or the other, depending on how you hold it," explained George Daskaloff, a Del Mesa bowler for 25 years. "The secret is finding a way to put your ball right next to the little, white ball, but you'd be surprised how many

See **BOWLING** page 43A



PHOTO/DENNIS TAYLOR

Sharon Powell and her colleagues concentrate on their shots at Del Mesa Carmel's lawn bowling green.



City of Seaside's

Summer

Camp Programs



Full Day Camp
7:45am-6pm
Oldemeyer Center
986 Hilby Avenue

Field Trips, Swimming, Special Events and more!

K-5th Grade • Monday-Friday • June 6-July 22

For more information call (831)-899-6800

Half Day Playland
Morning Session: 10am-1pm
Afternoon Session: 1pm-6pm
Soper Community Center
220 Coe Avenue

Full Day Cheer Camp
June 27-July 1
July 18-22
7:45am-6pm
Seaside High School






ALL SAINTS' SUMMER CAMPS!

asds.org/summer

Tech, STEM, Arts & Crafts, Sports, Sewing, Fun for the Little Ones and so much more!



8:00am - 5:30pm
5 weeks of FUN
K - 8th Grade
Classes are 1 week long



JUNE 27 - JULY 29

All Saints' Day School | 8060 Carmel Valley Road | Carmel | 831-624-9171 x 40

Living in storybook land isn't easy, but somebody's got to do it

By ELAINE HESSER

‘SUMMER READING’ often conjures up images of a chaise lounge by the pool or an Adirondack chair in the garden, but there’s no reason your reading has to be a completely sedentary activity. There are so many books set in and around our village that it’s possible to combine reading with a scavenger hunt of sorts, to see if you can find the locations described in each story.

The Pine Cone did a little digging of its own, then contacted River House Books and Pilgrim’s Way bookstores to get suggestions for summer reading by local authors and came up with a nice assortment of things to peruse.

There’s big news for fans of Shirley Rousseau Murphy’s series of cozies about talking cats who help the police of Molena Point — a thinly-veiled Carmel-by-the-Sea — solve crimes. Unlike The Pine Cone’s police log, which is dotted with fender-benders, lost phones and found wallets, Molena Point’s version frequently features mysterious strangers involved in skullduggery, blackmail and murder.

In Murphy’s 19th installment, “Cat Shout for Joy,” tomcat Joe Grey’s longtime lady friend, Dulcie, is expecting kittens, to which readers of the first 18 books will say, “It’s about time!” Even in her delicate condition, however, Dulcie must aid Joe in stopping a violent human predator.

Because Molena Point’s not an exact replica of Carmel,

finding the various locations in it will be open to conjecture and friendly arguments — good hunting!

For something combining the historic and the fanciful, Randall Reinstedt’s series of books including, “Tales and Treasures of California’s Missions,” “Mysterious Sea Monsters of California’s Central Coast,” and “Incredible Ghosts of Old Monterey’s Hotel Del Monte,” provide glimpses into California’s history as well as some of the tall tales told about it. They’re perennial favorites and school-teachers have even used them to make California history more fun.

High on everyone’s list this centennial year is “Stories of Old Carmel,” published by the Carmel Residents Association. The book is pretty much what you’d expect from the title and provides fun insights into the past.

Lisa Crawford Watson’s “Legendary Locals of Carmel-by-the-Sea” is another entertaining peek into the past. Entertaining mini-bios of famous locals, from Ansel to Clint, and the locally famous, like Perry Newberry and Dene Denny, accompany a great assortment of photos in this breezy but well researched labor of love.

See **BOOKS** page 42A

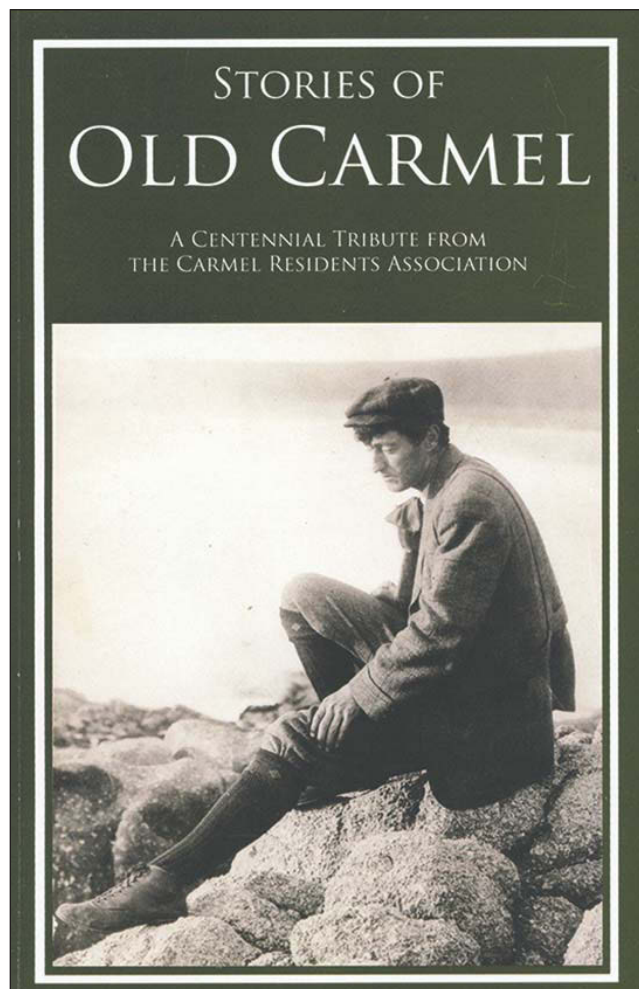


Santa Lucia Highlands Gala X

JOIN MORE THAN FORTY SLH VINTNERS POURING THEIR RAREST PINOT NOIRS AND MORE...

SATURDAY, MAY 14TH, MER SOLEIL WINERY

TICKETS AND INFO: SANTALUCIAHIGHLANDS.COM



Stanford Pre-Collegiate Studies Honors Academy

AT YORK SCHOOL

SUMMER PROGRAM

JUNE 6 -17, 2016

MONDAY-FRIDAY | 9:00 A.M.-4:00 P.M. | GRADES 7-9

COURSE OPTIONS

- Creative Writing
- Intro to Computer Programming & Video Game Design
- Marine Science

REGISTRATION DEADLINES & TUITION

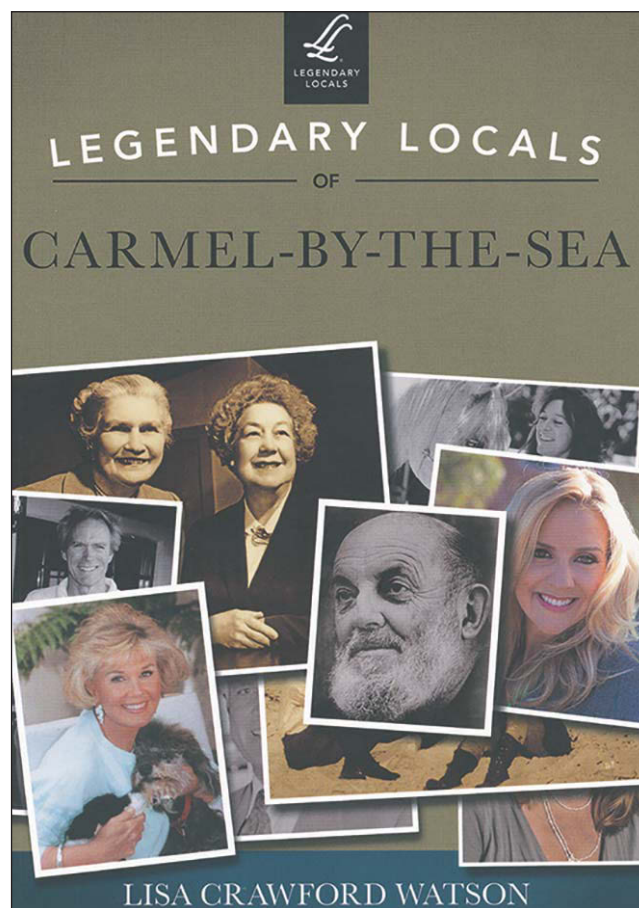
April 30: \$1,250
 After April 30: \$1,500
Limited enrollment

FOR DETAILS & FORMS

york.org/stanford-at-york
 OR 831.372.7338 x115 / x116

YORK SCHOOL CAMPUS: 9501 York Road, Monterey, CA

Stanford | Pre-Collegiate Studies



Two of the excellent possibilities for your summer reading list are not only brand new, they’re replete with local history, including “Stories of Old Carmel,” published by the Carmel Residents Association, and “Legendary Locals of Carmel-by-the-Sea,” by Lisa Crawford Watson.

Hang gliders cruise the coast from Marina State Beach

“There is an art, or rather, a knack to flying. The knack lies in learning how to throw yourself at the ground and miss.”
— author Douglas N. Adams

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

GEORGE REEVES steps off a sand dune above Marina State Beach, catches the air rushing inland to the coast and, with arms stretched forward, lifts into the sky above Monterey Bay.

American actor by the same name played Superman in the 1950s television series, this George Reeves, too, can fly.

Reeves was just 14 when his mother and his sister, both of whom had tried hang gliding in North Carolina, suggested he set down his surfboard and, rather than trying to catch a wave, catch a thermal. During a few lessons at Kitty Hawk, the birthplace of American aviation, Reeves’ spirit soared. A year later, he bought his first hang glider.

Although he was just a child when the

Continues next page



PHOTO/COURTESY GEORGE REEVES

For most of us, the hang gliders at Marina State Beach are nothing more than a pleasant sight along Highway 1, but for long-time aficionados such as George Reeve (pictured), they represent a lifelong avocation.

8TH ANNUAL THE QUAIL MOTORCYCLE GATHERING

PRESENTED BY TUDOR | SATURDAY, MAY 14, 2016 | 10:00AM - 4:00PM



QUAIL LODGE & GOLF CLUB | 8000 VALLEY GREENS DR. | CARMEL, CA

With more than 300 motorcycles on display and 2,500 guests in attendance, *The Quail Motorcycle Gathering* features one of the world’s finest and rarest collections of vintage and modern motorcycles from the following categories: Antique, American, British, European, Japanese, Competition On/Off Road, Custom/Modified, BMW Classics, 40th Anniversary of Superbike, Chopper, Pre-1916 Motorcycles, Scooters, and Extraordinary Bicycles. Sponsored by leading manufacturers and top lifestyle, retail, and beverage companies, tickets are just \$75 inclusive of a mouthwatering barbecue lunch, live music by VENT on the KPIG Radio stage, a kid’s area provided by MY Museum, event program, parking, and gear valet service for those riding a motorcycle to the event! Sponsorship and advertising opportunities are also available. To learn more, contact us at:

1 (831) 620 8879 | thequail@quailodge.com | http://signatureevents.peninsula.com

Follow us!
Twitter & Instagram @TheQuailEvents
Facebook.com/PSE.TheQuailEvents
#QuailMotorcycle #Quail2016

THE PENINSULA
SIGNATURE EVENTS

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —
free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

Celebrating 61 Years of Summer Fun! WHISPERING PINES DAY CAMP



**HIKING ♦ SINGING ♦ FOLK DANCING ♦ ARTS & CRAFTS
OUTDOOR COOKING ♦ CAMP SKILLS ♦ NATURE LORE**

This is an organized and supervised program for children 5 to 9 years of age held for seven weeks. Weekly activities include hiking, singing, folk dancing, arts and crafts, outdoor cooking, camp skills, and nature lore. On Fridays, the children will cook their own lunch and participate in an afternoon campfire program with songs and skits.

SESSION DATES

- 1) June 13 - 17
- 2) June 20 - 24
- 3) June 27 - July 1
- 4) July 5 - 8
- 5) July 11 - 15
- 6) July 18 - 22
- 7) July 25 - 29

THEME

- Pirate Week
- Once Upon a Time Week
- Carnival Week
- Red, White & Blue Week
- Adventures by the Sea Week
- Super Hero Week
- Back to Nature Week

SPECIAL EVENTS

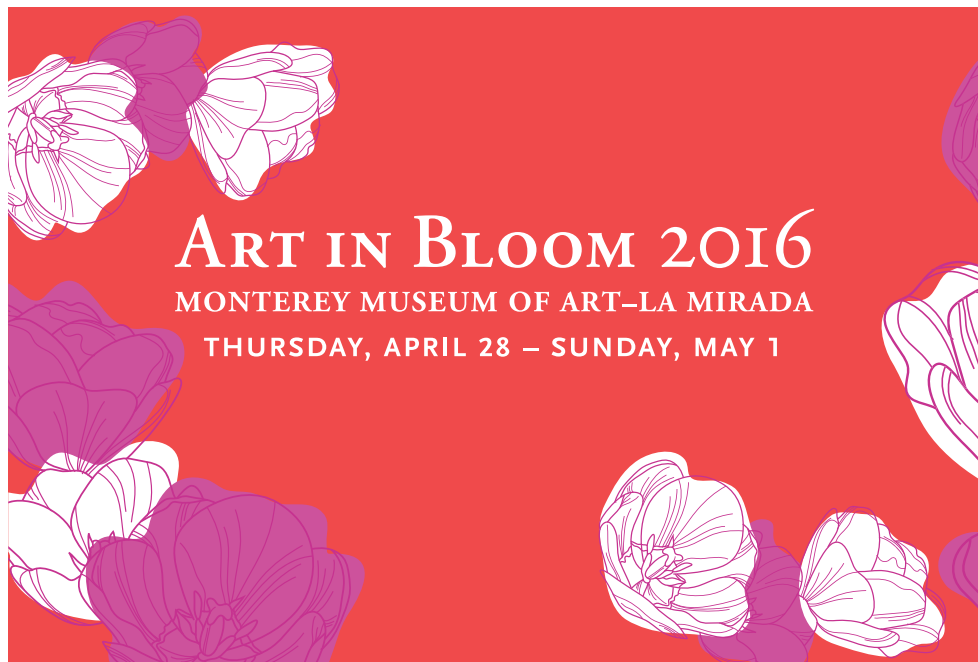
- Camp Treasure Hunt
- MY Museum
- Camp Carnival
- Patriotic BBQ
- Elkhorn Slough
- Super Play Day
- Wildlife Show

TIME: 9:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., Monday through Friday.

FEES: \$170 per week / \$145 per week – Monterey Resident Fee



City of Monterey Recreation
546 Dutra Street, Monterey • www.monterey.org/rec
Please call 646-3866 for more information.



Art in Bloom is a four-day event showcasing floral interpretations of great works of art. Top floral designers from the Central Coast will create extraordinary displays. Coinciding with *Art in Bloom* is the opening of the *Carmel Art Association Juried Exhibition*, April 28 – May 29, 2016.

**Art in Bloom and Carmel Art Association
Juried Exhibition Opening**

5:00 – 6:00 pm MMA Members
6:00 – 7:30 pm General Public

For event schedule and more, visit montereyart.org/bloom



From previous page

Today Reeves, a member of Coastal Condors — the local hang-gliding and paragliding club founded in 1974 — is one of many glider pilots whose colorful coastal kites are visible to the ground-bound traffic inching along Highway One between Sand City and Marina.

“In 1995, I fell in love with flying at Marina State Beach,” said Reeves. “Part of it is that it’s very easy and very smooth, but it also can be very challenging, depending on what the wind is doing.”

Usually, when people fly hang gliders, he says, they will launch off a mountain, look for bubbles of warm air rising, and soar into the sky. This doesn’t happen at the beach.

“I always tell people that altitude is irrelevant till you run out of it,” he said, “And the great thing about Marina State Beach is that the logistics are easy.”

Not only is the parking lot just a few miles from his home, he explains, he can launch his glider there and land back in the same spot.

For years, Reeves worked a night job just so he could hang glide by day. A lot of hang-glider pilots live a beach bum or surfer’s lifestyle, he says, which means their car might be worth \$200, while the glider on top of it is worth \$5,000.

“A lot of people think we’re daredevils,” he said. “But hang gliding is actually a cerebral sport, a chess match between you and the air. I fly by noticing the smallest details — what the birds and the wind waves are doing on the water.”

Reeves has been flying for so long — 40 years — he says it’s practically in his DNA. He has to pay attention to what he’s doing,

but it’s intuitive at this point, enabling him to relax and look around.

Gliding back and forth along the coastline, he usually flies between 200 and 600 feet above the dune, but when conditions are just right, he says, he can get up to 2,000 feet, where the view is amazing.

“Flying above the Monterey Bay,” he said, “I’ve seen birds, whales, seals, dolphins, an orca once, and a giant manta ray. It’s really a lot of fun.”

Beware the birds

Here’s how it works. The wind blows onto the coast, which creates a rising column of air. The pilot gets the glider moving forward by running within it, until it lifts. Hanging from its center of gravity within the harness, the pilot is suspended and can even feel like he’s floating.

“The pilot moves the control bar as a reference,” Reeves said, “but the glider is actually controlled by weight shift.”

To fly out of Marina State Beach, says Froehlich, a pilot must be a current member of the United States Hang Gliding and Paragliding Association, and must have at least an intermediate rating. These and other rules of flying from Marina State Beach are posted by the Condors at www.coastalcondors.org.

In addition to site rules, the website dedicates an entire page to the plight of the western snowy plover, a small shorebird that lays its sand-camouflaged eggs in the dunes, where its nesting area is protected by cables and signs. Pilots are cautioned to steer clear of the birds during breeding season, March



Besides feeling free and at one with nature, hang-gliders are treated to some spectacular views as they ride the currents of the atmosphere. Above, looking north from Marina State Beach.

through September.

Most local and regional pilots begin their training at Tres Pinos, a small near Hollister.

There, in a large field just outside of town, where sky divers often land, instructors from Pat Denevan’s Mission Soaring Center, like Eric Froehlich, get terrestrials into the air.

“We pull people into the air with a winch, and then help them progress from bunny hills, where they are ground skimming, to higher hills, where they get their first rating,” Denevan said.

“This means they have some control, can fly in a straight line, make turns at different degrees, and can turn around and come

back,” he added.

Some beginners choose to take a tandem flight, in which the instructor and his passenger fly on the same glider up to about 1,000 feet, to enjoy the view, and come back down. For some, this is enough. For others, it whets an appetite that can be satisfied only by catching more air.

“I tell everybody, in your first year of flying, you’re going to want to spend every weekend at it,” said Reeves. “You can learn the basics within three to six weeks, but honing those skills, learning how the glider behaves, takes a year. You’ve just got to quit your job, leave your family, drop out of school, and go for it.

ALASKA

on the *Grand Princess*® from San Francisco

Transportation from Monterey, Salinas, and Santa Cruz to the pier in San Francisco included!*



See Glacier

June 20 - 30, 2016

10 -day - Inside Passage Cruise

Round trip from San Francisco, visiting Juneau, Skagway, Glacier Bay (scenic cruising), and Ketchikan in Alaska, and Victoria, B.C., Canada! The *Grand Princess*® is an oasis of relaxation and makes Alaska’s scenic waterways a paradise of comfort. Plenty of elegant and casual dining options, a spa, nightly entertainment, and a lavish casino await you!

Priced from \$1845.00
(per person based on double occupancy)
Hosted by Joe Shammass, owner of PG Travel.

— PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL —

593 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

(831) 373-0631

pgtravel.com | Call or come in to learn more

Thank You for voting us
BEST TRAVEL AGENCY
7 years running!

2008	2012	2015
2009	2013	
2011	2014	

Taxes, Fees & Port Taxes of \$220.75 are included & subject to change.
© 2016 Princess Cruises, Ships of Bermuda & British Registry



Bernice Torrez by Laynee Reyna

32nd Annual California Indian Market & World Peace Dance Celebrating Cinco de Mayo!

April 30 & May 1, 10am-7pm

San Juan Bautista School Lot
on The Alameda & Hwy 156

Honoring our Troops & Veterans

Song Woman - Canyon Sayers-Roods • Drum Song Man
Chief Sonne Reyna - Amah Ka Tura Ohlone Dancers
Yaocuahtli & Xipe Totec Aztec Dancers

Fine Arts & Crafts, Dancers, Drums, Native Food
Sponsors: San Juan Bautista Rotary Club • Faultline Restaurant
Children’s Therapy Center of Gilroy • Leal de Hacienda

**\$1 Donation benefits
Peace Vision Inc.
www.peacevision.net**

(831) 623-4771

Summer Fun!

at The Carmel Youth Center

Fitness Arts & Crafts Life Skills Kids Fun

June 6-August 4 • Monday-Friday 8am-6pm

For 4th Graders and up!

We are committed to providing fun and enrichment activities for our youth. The CYC Summer Fun programming is designed for children between the ages of 8 to 14.

Registration Fees

\$20 per day (earlybird pre-pay special available through May 31st)
\$25 per day (drop-ins welcome, but space is limited)

Purchase as many days as you like... use them anytime during the 9 week program.

Register online at www.carmelyouth.com
or call 831-624-3285

Best Hangout for Teens!

’15



The CYC Summer Fun Day Camp is presented by
The Carmel Youth Center, 4th & Torres, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
©Copyright 2016, The Carmel Youth Center, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

The Wings of Freedom Tour

★ COLLINGS FOUNDATION ★

Join the Team!

B-17



FLYING FORTRESS

B-24



LIBERATOR

P-51



MUSTANG

B-25



MITCHELL

Explore these majestic bomber aircraft inside and out. Feel the engines power up and take to the skies in an amazing 30-Minute Flight Experience! **Walk-through tours** are \$12 for adults and \$6 for children 12 yrs and younger. **Bomber Flight Experiences** in the B-17 or B-24 are \$450. B-25 flights are \$400. Get some “stick time” in the worlds greatest fighter! **P-51 Mustang Flights:** (World’s Only Full Dual Control P-51C Mustang fighter) are \$2200 for a half hour or \$3200 for a full hour.

MONTEREY REGIONAL AIRPORT
MAY 18TH TO MAY 20TH

No reservations needed for tours. Tour times: 5/18 2:00 PM to 5:00 PM, 5/19 9:00 AM to 5:00 PM, 5/20 9:00 AM to 12:00 PM. See our web site for more information. Call for flight reservations.

For FLIGHT RESERVATIONS or questions call:
800-568-8924 or go to www.cfdn.org

F U N I N T H E S U N

FOOD

From page 23A

April 26 to Maria Finkle at (831) 622-9124. To learn more, visit www.aiwf.org.

Le St. Tropez closes

“We gave it our all for six-and-a-half years,” chef Jean Hubert and his wife, Mary Medora Hubert, said in a statement this week. “Within 48 hours, sudden events made it no longer possible for us to continue, and we closed our doors on Wednesday, April 13. We want to extend our heartfelt gratitude to all our local friends and neighbors who consistently supported us over the years.”

They would not elaborate on what prompted the sudden shutdown of a restaurant that offered unfussy French food in a beautiful setting, with warm service, good cocktails and a succinct but diverse wine list.

When the Huberts worked to transform a dirt-filled outdoor space into a beautiful courtyard with heaters, umbrellas, a fire pit and abundant potted plants and flowers a few years ago, Le St. Tropez also became one of the best spots in town for al fresco dining — with or without your canine companion. Its closure is definitely a loss.

To help reduce the burden of sudden joblessness on their employees, the Huberts quickly got to work finding jobs for them, and Mary Hubert said this week that so far, a half-dozen already have new positions, while another five have yet to be placed. Some opted not to take the offer, deciding they didn't mind a little time off from what was a second job for them.

“A very special, ‘Thank you’ to chef Soerke Peters of Basil, chef Kurt Grasing of Grasing’s, Walter Georis of Casanova, Sandra Pepe of Little Napoli and Vesuvio, and Guiseppe Panzuto of Il Tegamino for accepting our valued employees into their

immediate employment,” the couple said. “With heavy hearts, we say, ‘Goodbye,’ as there comes a time when all things must pass, and at the end of the day, ‘It is what it is.’”

Have a glass on Christopher

Christopher Caul is celebrating the start of his 13th year in business at his namesake restaurant, located on Lincoln Street

between Fifth and Sixth avenues, by offering a free glass of wine or bubbly to anyone who wishes him a “Lucky 13.” The deal will be offered through Friday, May 13.

Christopher’s is open daily at 5 p.m. for dinner — which includes a wide selection of fantastic appetizers and creative entrees — and has a full bar and a well appointed wine list.

For more, visit christophersrestaurant-carmel.com.

MARINE SCIENCE SUMMER CAMP

Monterey Bay

**Kayak • Sail • Surf
Snorkel • Tidepool**

Awesome Camps for Awesome Kids

**Week-long:
Day • Overnight • Sailing**

FREE T-shirt with tuition

**Ages 8-16
June 12th - August 12th**

Sign Up Online Today!

Camp SEA Lab

www.campsealab.org • 831-582-3681

BRINTON'S

New Look • New Location
AT

THE LEMON TREE

New Spring Patio Sets

Our design specialist is available for a FREE in-home consultation.

Mother's Day is Coming Soon

Voted Best Gift Shop for a reason... come see why

The purse that charges your phone

Patio • Home • Garden

8 Pilot Rd., Carmel Valley Village | (831) 298-7147

Summer Camp at Pebble Beach Equestrian Center:

A 92-year Tradition

Our young campers enjoy a healthy atmosphere while learning how to care for and ride horses and ponies, all in a supervised program with top instructors. Our summer curriculum includes riding, all phases of horse care, leadership skills, and arts and crafts. Campers will have the opportunity to demonstrate their new skills in a showcase for family and friends, that culminates with awards and a pizza party.

Sign up today – only 15 campers are accepted per session, and space will fill quickly.

June 7 - 10 • June 14 - 17 • June 21 - 24

August 2 - 5 • August 9 - 12

Daily 9:00 am to 3:30 pm

Ages 7 - 12 years • No previous riding experience required

Please call (831) 622-5985 to enroll your young camper in our program

Pebble Beach Equestrian Center

3300 Portola Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953

**PEBBLE BEACH
RESORTS**

© 2016 Pebble Beach Company. Pebble Beach®, Pebble Beach Resorts®, The Heritage logo, and their respective underlying distinctive images are trademarks, service marks and trade dress of Pebble Beach Company.

CAMPS

From page 33A

work, marine biology, coastal marine ecology and the history and traditions of the sea. There's also an advanced version of Girls Love Science to help young women explore ocean-related careers and learn more about the science of the seas. Unsurprisingly, many day and overnight camp activities at SEA Lab require participants to be able to swim.

Not to be outdone, the **Monterey Bay Aquarium** offers two week-long Young Women in Science day camps for middle schoolers to get girls excited about careers in science. The camp is so popular it's already full. While not technically a camp, the Aquarium also has an Underwater Explorers program for kids 8-13. It's a 90-minute supervised scuba diving program in the Great Tide Pool, offered four times daily from June 18 to Sept. 5, except for Aug. 29-Sept. 1.

Cook, pirates and the Boardwalk

Does your child like to cook? **Happy Girl Kitchen** in Pacific Grove wants 8- to 15-year-old junior chefs to come to culinary camp June 13-17 or July 11-15, from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. daily. In addition to learning kitchen safety and basic cooking and baking skills, campers will get schooled in how to make healthy food choices, and spend two days on an organic farm in Watsonville. Gordon Ramsay will not come by and swear at them.

MEarth at Carmel Middle School's food and cooking camps are full already, but they have two sessions of Wild + Wonderful Watersheds still available, June 20-24 and July 18-22. The kids will make snacks, delve into arts and crafts, and go take a hike in Palo Corona Ranch as they learn about the importance of watersheds to the environment. If that sounds too educational, we should mention that contact with

As the sun sets on camp counselors and campers alike at Santa Catalina School's summer camp, it's time to celebrate the special friendships and bonds that form during this annual rite of passage.



PHOTO/COURTESY SUMMER AT SANTA CATALINA

mud, bugs and other critters is involved.

Monterey County's Parks Department offers summer fun opportunities, too, from the traditional family or youth overnights at Camp Quien Sabe at Toro Park, with campfires, crafts, swimming and hiking, to Whispering Pines Day Camp for kids ages 5 to 9. Whispering Pines' Pirate Week, Carnival Week and Superhero Week sound like they should be national holidays that include adults!

In addition to one-day sessions throughout the year, the **SPCA for Monterey County** offers several summer day camps that are five days each. Depending on their ages, campers can learn the "ABCs of the SPCA," spend a week with the horses at the SPCA's stables at Indian Springs, or

learn basic animal handling and safety skills while exploring careers working with pets and other varmints.

The **Central Coast YMCA** is running a plethora of day camps this summer for kids in kindergarten through eighth grade. With field trips to places like the Boardwalk in Santa Cruz, the Salinas Rodeo, Morgan Hill Aquatics and Sanctuary Rock Gym, the kids are sure to come home excited — and tuckered out. Sessions run from the end of May through the beginning of August.

With prices ranging from less than \$100 into the thousands of dollars for extended overnight camps, and some organizations providing financial aid, there's a camp for almost every budget.



SUMMER CAMP 2016

JUNE - SEPTEMBER

Reading • Writing • Math • Study Skills
Kindergarten - Twelfth Grade

ALPHAABACUS LEARNING CENTER

Established 2003

200 Clock Tower Place

Suite A204, Carmel, CA 93923

alphaabacus@hotmail.com • alphaabacuslearningcenter.com

(831)-596-9394 • (831)-625-6053

Give Your Child the Gift of Success

Your child deserves the best, and a solid academic foundation is the way to achieve success in a sustainable fashion. Let me develop an Individualized Learning Plan based upon an assessed grade level and put into action a plan to bring your child to grade level and beyond.

Academic success is directly correlated to success in the classroom, and an ILP for your child will prepare him for the upcoming year, so he is able to "hit the ground running."

Your child can be prepared to meet the upcoming school year with a new energy and chance for success. I specialize in reading literacy, and reading is the largest predictor of academic success. I also teach individual disciplines that are tailored to your child's learning style.

Give me a call: let's see what we can accomplish together!

CHARTWELL SUMMER PROGRAMS



Chartwell School
2511 Numa Watson Rd
Seaside CA
CHARTWELL.ORG



CORE & ENRICHMENT Programs
For Lower, Middle & High School Students
Monday, June 13 — Friday, July 8, 2016
Because Not All Great Minds Think Alike



Summer Art Camps 2016

PLAY MORE! LEARN MORE! HAVE FUN!



MY MUSEUM (MONTEREY COUNTY YOUTH MUSEUM)

June 13-17 • June 27-July 1
9am-4pm
mymuseum.org
Ages 6-8
MYM Members \$245/child
Non-Member \$260/child

FOREST THEATER GUILD

June 7-July 22
ForestTheaterGuild.org
Ages 14 and up
(younger by arrangement)
\$25 admin fee

FIRST NIGHT MONTEREY, INC.

June 13-July 29
firstnightmonterey.org
Ages 7-16 • \$250-\$400



MONTEREY MUSEUM OF ART

June 6-August 26
montereyart.org
Ages 5 - 12 • \$180 - \$235

PACIFIC GROVE MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

June through August dates
pgmuseum.org/summer-camp-2016
Ages 4-12 • \$180-\$275

CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL

July 24 at 11am
bachfestival.org
All Ages • \$10

GIRLS, INC.

July 5-July 15
9am-4:30pm
girlsinc.org
Ages 8-11



THE LYCEUM OF MONTEREY COUNTY

June 6-July 29
lyceum.org
Ages varies by camp
Cost varies by camp

SPECTORDANCE

July 5-31
spectordance.org
Ages 3 to adult
Ranges from \$20 per class to \$400 for Mon-Fri (9am-4:30pm dance intensive)

ARIEL THEATRICAL

arieltheatrical.org
Disney's 101 Dalmatians
June 6-17 • Mon-Fri 9am-3pm
4-12 years • \$450
The Jungle Book
June 20-July 8 • Mon-Fri 9am-3pm
7-18 years • \$450

MONTEREY JAZZ FESTIVAL-SUMMER JAZZ CAMP

June 13-24
montereyjazzfestival.org
Ages 11-18
\$900 Day Camp
\$2400- Residency Camp

SOL TREASURES ART AND CULTURAL CENTER

June 20-July 14 • Mon-Thu
10am-2:30pm
soltreasures.com
Ages 7-14
Art Camp \$2/class
Theater Camp \$25
Sol-O Orchestra Camp- Free

SAMZ SCHOOL OF ROCK SUMMER DAY CAMP

Session 1: July 11-15
Session 2: July 25-29
Samschoolofmusic.com
8-18; 9am-4pm
\$300 per week session



CHARTWELL SCHOOL

June 13-July 8
chartwell.org
Ages 5 - 17
\$195 - \$1,095
(sessions run from 1 to 4 weeks)

PICNIC

From page 34A

and other lunch or dinner items, and a beverage, and then sit out on the patio — with a heater, if necessary — or in front of the hearth at the giant fireplace indoors if it's foggy. The boardwalk is just steps away, with its own benches and views of the beach and surfers below. Every Friday evening from May through September, there will be live entertainment and weekly grill specials, as well.

Whatever you decide to do, don't forget to take a jacket and some sunscreen. You never know what you're going to get in summer on our fair coast.



What Monterey Peninsula picnic would be complete without yummy pastries, such as this selection from Lafayette Bakery & Café?

SUMMER Festivals 2016

Summertime is almost here —

that crazy season when the Monterey Peninsula celebrates everything from fried artichokes to Bach.

Pine Cone readers don't want to miss any of their favorites, so this year we're offering a handy reference guide to more than 35 local festivals from *May through October.*

CALL YOUR SALES REP FOR MORE INFORMATION —
 MEENA (831) 274-8655
 MEENA@CARMELPINECONE.COM
 LARRY (831) 274-8590
 LARRY@CARMELPINECONE.COM

SPACE RESERVATION: APRIL 29
 CAMERA READY ADS: MAY 3, 2016

The Carmel Pine Cone

MAY 6, 2016 ~ SUPPLEMENT TO THE CARMEL PINE CONE



THE CITY OF MONTEREY AND MORAVIA PRESENT THE

SECOND ANNUAL

LANGUAGE CAPITAL OF THE WORLD®

CULTURAL FESTIVAL

MAY 14-15, 2016 - FREE ADMISSION

SATURDAY 10AM - 5PM • SUNDAY 11AM - 5PM

UPPER CUSTOM HOUSE PLAZA • LCOWFEST.COM

TRIATHLON @ Pacific Grove



REGISTER NOW!



JUNE 11-12, 2016

OLYMPIC DISTANCE
 SPRINT DISTANCE

pacifcgrove.tricalifornia.com



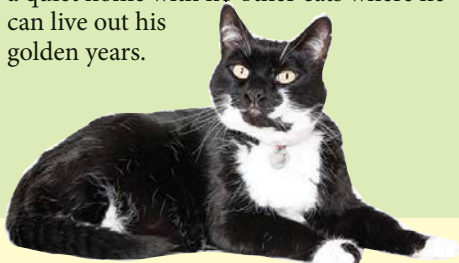
Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!



The SPCA for Monterey County *Kitties of the Week*

Napoleon 10 years old

Napoleon is a dapper gentlemen, always dressed for an occasion! He is hoping for a quiet home with no other cats where he can live out his golden years.



Cassie 2 years old

Cassie is a sweet girl who is a whole lot of cat to love! We hope her new family can help with reach her health goals and slim down her waist line.



Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Napoleon & Cassie.

Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

www.SPCAmc.org

CAMP QUIEN SABE RESIDENT CAMP AT TORO PARK

The **Regular Program**, for children entering 2nd grade to 11 years, is a closely supervised program devoted to teaching children basic camping skills and an appreciation for the great outdoors. Activities include hiking, cookouts, arts & crafts, camp skills, folk dancing, nature lore, campfire program, and swimming.

The **Environmental Team Program** is dedicated to the young pre-teen of 12 years. "ET's" participate in regular program activities as well as special activities that develop an understanding of environmental concerns.

The **Work Experience Program**, for ages 13 to 15 years, combines the fun of regular program activities along with the age appropriate task of learning job related skills such as time management and teamwork.

Campers depart from the Recreation Office on Monday at 8:30am and return on Friday at 3:00pm. We sleep outdoors under the stars.

Six 1-week sessions

First session begins June 20 – Last session begins July 25. Fee per week is \$290.

Visit us at: www.monterey.org/rec

For more information and registration, please call the City of Monterey Recreation at 646-3866



High-Quality Basketball Camps For Boys & Girls, ages 6-15



ARE YOU LOOPED ON HOOP?

- Safe, supervised environment
- Over 200 camps and 12,000 campers since 1996
- Strong emphasis on fundamental skills, as well as 1-on-1, 3-on-3, and 5-on-5 games
- Camp runs daily, 8 am - 4 pm



20th Anniversary

Carmel Camp @ Carmel Middle School • June 6-10
Salinas Camp @ Buena Vista Middle School • July 18-22

Call 831.634.0878

Register Online and Check out our Cool Promo video @
www.basketballjonescamps.com

BOOKS

From page 36A

Also celebrating the centennial is Kathryn Gualtieri, author of the Nora Finnegan series, with "A Brush with Death," in which the plucky-but-fictional Pine Cone reporter confronts a villain from her past as the town struggles to cope with the Great Depression.

The book is set in 1929, during the period when Perry Newberry owned The Pine Cone, and it includes bonus material in the form of a "Centennial Tribute to Perry Newberry." Gualtieri prides herself on solid research and historical accuracy, and includes vintage photos of many of the locations she mentions in the book.

Finally, there's a brand-new book meant for the younger set. Alana Hagood Myles offers "Monterey Mystery and Mischief," with a 9-year-old heroine named D'anna. She's embroiled in both a real-life robbery and a curse related to stolen Spanish doubloons, and together with her brother, his friend and her cousin they go to Carmel Beach, Seaside, the Scottish Games, the Aquarium, Fisherman's Wharf and Pacific Grove gathering clues to solve the case before time runs out.

With all of these choices and more, you can enjoy hours of summer fun and maybe even discover something new about a familiar place nearby.

MUSIC

From page 20A

Kenny Chung (Friday at 9 p.m.); and **Band of Ninjas** (rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

The East Village Coffee Lounge in Monterey — **The Traveling Ones** (Friday at 7:30 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Tekla Waterfield** (Saturday at 7:30 p.m.). 498 Washington Ave., (831) 373-5601.

Folktales Winery in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Casey Frazier** (Saturday at 4:30 p.m.); and **The Samurai Gypsies** (salsa and flamenco, Sunday at 4:30 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

The Fuse Lounge at Carmel Mission Inn — **The Firefly Band** (classic rock, Friday at 9 p.m.); and **Victory Lane** (classic rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 3665 Rio Road, (831) 624-6630.

The Henry Miller Library in Big Sur — singer-songwriters **Comrade Sister** and **Byndi** (folk, Friday at 7:30 p.m.); and **Range of Light Wilderness** (psychedelic folk, Monday at 7:30 p.m.). 28 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2574.

Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** and guitarist **Steve Ezzo** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel and Spa in Monterey — **The David Morwood Jazz Band** with bassist **Billy Bosch** and special guests (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer **Scotty Wright**, drummer **David Morwood** and special guests (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** featuring pianists **Bob Phillips** or **Bill Spencer** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday at 7 p.m.); **The Jazz Trio** featuring pianists **Bob Phillips** or **Bill Spencer** (jazz, in the lobby, Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Bryan Diamond** (in **The Traps Lounge**, Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

Julia's restaurant in Pacific Grove — mandolinist **Dave Holodiloff** ("bluegrass and beyond," Tuesday at 6 p.m.); and singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Thursday at 5:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur

Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley

Meena Lewellen
meena@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City

Larry Mylander
larry@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8590

Calendar • Obituaries • Service Directory, Classifieds • Church advertising

Vanessa Jimenez
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8652

F U N I N T H E S U N

BOWLING

From page 35A

variations develop.”

One team might use its balls to block the other. Opponents either curve around the blockade, or blast through, perhaps even

bumping the jack to a new location. Balls that wind up closest to the jack earn team points.

“It’s got everything you need — concentration, exercise, and a good time,” Daskaloff said. “And as long as you’re having a good time, it’s a great game.”

Players bowl with new teammates in

every outing, which enhances socialization and camaraderie.

Ginger Andreu, a rookie from Virginia Beach, says she was a reluctant recruit at first.

“I looked it up online, read all the rules, and thought, ‘Ah, it’s a little too British for me,’” she said, using a finger to push the tip of her nose skyward. “But after I tried it, I was hooked.”

‘Very different’

The roster of eclectic personalities populating the club is a big part of its charm. Daskaloff, 88, is a native of Bulgaria. Christiane d’Olive hails from New Caledonia, an island off the coast of Australia. Gerry Sher, the club’s 86-year-old

“poet laureate,” is a former “Bozo the Clown.” And Cichy, “The Pink Lady,” is a New Jersey girl who isn’t afraid to share an occasional naughty joke

“I’ve only been bowling for about 10 months, but it’s been wonderful,” said retired school teacher Sharon Powell, a New York transplant whose husband died in November. “It’s just so much fun to get together a few times a week, play, and socialize. It’s very different from anything I’ve ever done.”

All but three members of the current club are Del Mesa residents, but outside bowlers and other first-timers are welcome to play any Saturday at 1 p.m. More information can be obtained by contacting club president Bob Orser at (831) 250-5336 or bob@nonprofitdoctor.com.



George Daskaloff measures the distance between a ball and the jack to determine who wins a point.

PHOTO/DENNIS TAYLOR

Summer Youth Programs

- WEE ONES IN THE WOODS (AGES 4-7)
- WEEK-LONG DISCOVERY CAMPS (AGES 8-12)
- SINGLE DAY ADVENTURES (AGES 8-12)
- CONDOR WILDERNESS CAMPS (AGES 13-17)

To register visit us at ventanaws.org or call 831-800-7421

CATALYST SOCCER

Super FUNdamentals
(Boys and Girls, Ages (6-14))
Time: 9 to noon
Cost: \$130
After June 1st \$145

Little Skillsbuilders
(Boys and Girls, Ages 4-6)
9:30 to 11 am
Cost: \$80
After June 1st \$95

WEEK 1: JUNE 27-JULY 1 - CARMEL MIDDLE SCHOOL (CARMEL)
WEEK 2: JULY 11-15 - PACIFIC GROVE (FOREST GROVE ELEMENTARY)
WEEK 3: JULY 25-29 - CARMEL (ALL-SAINTS SCHOOL)

For more information or to REGISTER ONLINE TODAY go to www.catalystsoccer.com
Register before June 15th and SAVE \$15

THE
SPCA for Monterey County

presents

SPCA Animal Camp

Summer Camps

for Children ages 6-12
Inspiring, Educational, and Fun!

831-264-5434
www.SPCAmc.org/camp

REGISTRATION OPEN NOW
FOR SUMMER CAMPS & SUMMER CLASSES
June 6th - July 29th

THE DANCE CENTER

www.dancecarmel.com
831.625.DANCE

STUDIO OWNERS:
Tia Brown
Laura Jeselnick

**BALLET / POINTE
TAP + JAZZ
HIP HOP
CONTEMPORARY
ACROBATICS
MUSICAL THEATER**

SUMMER CAMPS:

- BALLET INTENSIVE
- MUSICAL THEATER
- FAIRYTALES, FRIENDS, & FUN
- HIP HOP CREW
- ACRO
- JAZZ & CONTEMPORARY INTENSIVE

26135 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center Suite B-6 Carmel, CA 93923

Summer Day Camp



Food, Farming, FUN

June 13 - June 17 | July 11 - July 15
Ages 7 - 14

Wild + Wonderful Watersheds

June 20 - June 24 | July 18 - July 22
Ages 7 - 14

Grow.Cook.Eat. | A Culinary Bootcamp

June 27 - July 1
Ages 11 - 13



Enroll today at MEarthCarmel.org

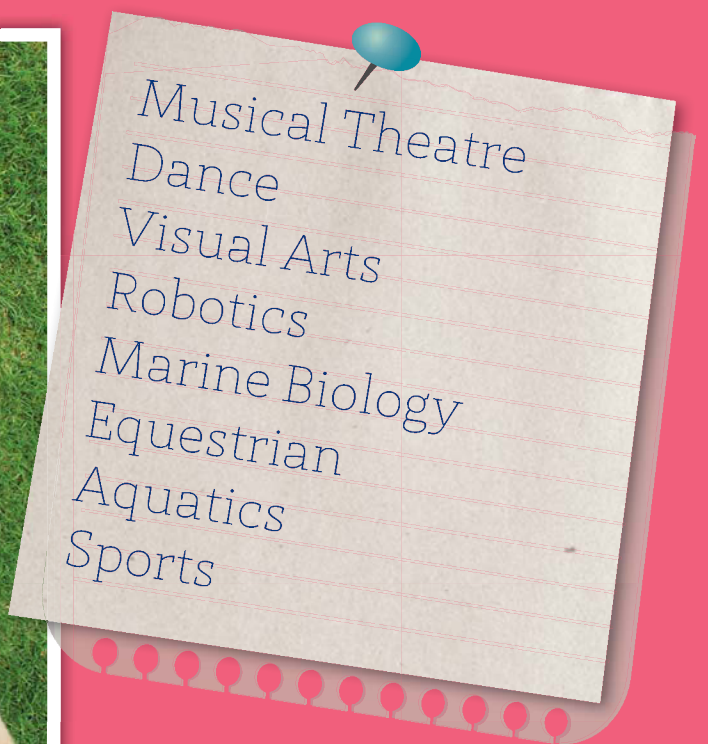
Apply to be an Eco-Camp Leader!

Scholarships available! Apply by May 1st.

MEarth is an independent, 501(c)(3) corporation separate from Carmel Unified School District.

serious fun

Girls • Ages 8-14 • Grades 3-9 • Day & Boarding • 2, 3, & 5 Week Sessions



Summer at Santa Catalina

Monterey, CA • 831.655.9386 • santacatalina.org

SECTION RE ■ April 22 - 28, 2016

More than 133 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate



■ This weeks cover property, located in Carmel Valley,
is presented by Shelly Mitchell Lynch and Vicki & Bill Mitchell
of Carmel Realty Company (See Page 2RE)

 **CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**
ESTABLISHED 1913

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

April 22 - 28, 2016



Escape to Paradise

Carmel Valley | 5 Bed, 4 Bath | \$3,750,000
www.15488ViaLaGitana.com

In the heart of sun-drenched Carmel Valley Village, lies an elegant French Country Estate getaway on 2.5 acres with 500 rare Abrequina olive trees. Surrounded by rolling hills, valley views, imported stone retaining walls and limestone fountains, one feels he might have been transported to the south of France. The home of master French designers, Jan de Luz, this home will take your breath away. Made for real indoor/outdoor living, the single level main home has three bedrooms, two baths, imported walnut doors from France opening to patios, gardens, swimming pool, an irrigation well, full-house generator, a five car garage and a one bedroom one bath guest house with beautiful finishes & attention to detail. An additional separate 1/1 detached guest house makes five bedrooms and four bathrooms. The kitchen is a chef's dream with top of the line appliances, ample counter space, walk in pantry, and an 18th C. antique pewter bar with sink and built in wine refrigerator.

Shelly Mitchell Lynch, BROKER CalBRE #01217466
831.277.8044 | Shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com

Vicki & Bill Mitchell, REALTOR CalBRE #00541827
831.277.3105 | Vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com



Real Estate Sales April 10 - 16

Carmel

24735 Handley Drive — \$640,000

Peter and Lois Gilder to Clive and Sally Smith
APN: 009-591-007

Mission Street, 4 SE of Alta Avenue — \$1,100,000

Smith McBride Trust to Jay and Dana Parsons
APN: 010-111-016

Monte Verde Street, NE corner of Ninth Avenue — \$1,300,000

Kenneth Wilson and Angela Spieles to Michael and Frances Henkel
APN: 010-193-009



26355 Ocean View Avenue, Carmel — \$3,995,000

Santa Fe Street, 3 SW of Eighth Avenue — \$1,865,000

Wilma Wilson to Jacqueline Leimer
APN: 010-053-024

Eighth Avenue, 3 NE of Santa Fe — \$1,929,000

Michael and Frances Henkel to William and Susan Hill
APN: 010-044-005

Carpenter Street, 4 SW of Seventh Avenue — \$1,950,000

Jerry and Stephanie Stern to Terry and Judy Lanphear
APN: 010-042-004

26337 Carmelo Street — \$3,050,000

Terry and Judy Lanphear to Robert and Jennifer Keszler and Judy Cutts
APN: 009-501-014

San Antonio Avenue, NE corner of Fourth Avenue — \$3,340,000

Charles and Paige Robbins to San Antonio & 4th NE LLC
APN: 010-242-009

26355 Ocean View Avenue — \$3,995,000

Eduardo Venegas and Karen Weinberg to Patrick and Margaret Hare
APN: 009-441-006

See HOME SALES page 8RE

Full Golf*, Social & Junior Executive Memberships Available
*Local & Non-Resident
For benefits, pricing & associated dues, call 831.620.8836
www.quaillodge.com/joinnow

INITIATION FEES INCREASE ON JUNE 1, 2016

QUAIL LODGE & GOLF CLUB
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

Just Sold

PEBBLE BEACH
3 BED, 3 BATH
LIST: \$2,150,000
1035LostBarranca.com



Just Sold

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
3 BED, 2 BATH
LIST: \$1,997,500
Forest4SWof7th.com



CHRIS PRYOR

From Pebble Beach to the Preserve

831.229.1124

www.chrispryorproperties.com



OPEN HOUSE

San Carlos 2 NE of 1st, Carmel-by-Sea

SATURDAY 2:00-4:00 Host: Bill Wilson

SUNDAY 2:00-4:00 Host: Laura Ansley

Absolutely spectacular, sophisticated contemporary 3 bedroom, 3 bath home located on a quiet street with ocean views and an easy walk to town. This home was recently remodeled throughout with the finest materials, appliances, and fixtures. Lots of sunny South exposure with numerous large windows and skylights. Three separate patios for outside entertaining. This home is not a drive by! Offered at \$2,195,000



Wilson & Larson

Integrity • Experience • Results

International President's Circle TOP 5%



Bill Wilson
(831) 915-1830
wggwilson@aol.com
BRE# 01096607



"Bud" Larson
(831) 596-7834
Bud@CasperByTheSea.com
BRE# 00404972

OPEN SAT. 12:30-2:15PM



Forest 2 SE 8th | 4 Bed & 3.5 Bath
7,714 SF Lot; 2,696 SF Home | \$2,795,000

OPEN SAT. 2:30-4PM
& SUN. 1-4PM



Casanova 4 SE 12th | 2 Bed & 2 Bath
Meticulously Renovated | \$1,795,000

OPEN SUN. 12:30-3PM



2777 15th Avenue | 4 Bed & 2.5 Bath | \$1,895,000
Beautifully renovated Carmel Point w/ocean views

LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE

831.521.4855 | 831.574.0260 Dean-Duchesne.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913





CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES

OPEN SAT 12-2PM
34 Yankee Point Dr.



4 beds, 3+ baths | \$8,988,888 | www.34YankeePointDr.com



6 beds, 6.5 baths | \$5,995,000 | www.523LomaAlta.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,495,000 | www.204UpperWalden.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,550,000 | www.25167RandallWay.com

OPEN SAT 1-3PM
NE Corner Dolores & 3rd



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,970,000 | www.CasaDeLasRanas.com

OPEN SUN 12:30-3PM
2777 15th Avenue



4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,895,000 | www.2777-15thAve.com

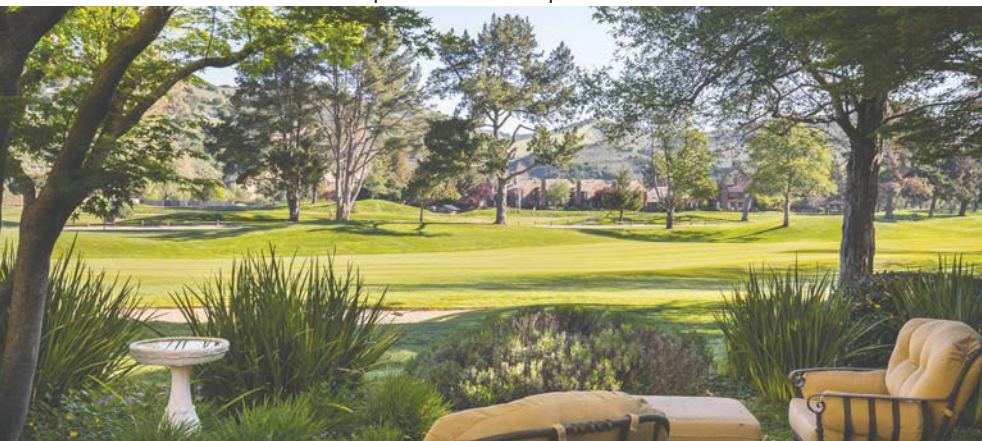


3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,549,000 | www.SeaSweet8.com

OPEN SUN 12-2PM
NW Corner Dolores & 10th



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,540,000 | www.DoloresAnd10th.com



3 beds, 3 baths | \$1,350,000 | www.9642Poplar.com

OPEN SUN 1-4PM
26259 Mesa Place



2 beds, 2 baths | \$1,195,000 | www.26259MesaPlace.com



831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER 100 YEARS

Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL VALLEY LUXURY PROPERTIES



5 beds, 7 baths | \$6,295,000 | www.6VueloDeLasPalomas.com



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$5,950,000 | www.46RanchoSanCarlos.com



4 beds, 5.5 baths | \$5,250,000 | www.12TouchePass.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$4,699,000 | www.ThePreserveCollection.com



5 beds, 4 baths | \$3,750,000 | www.15488ViaLaGitana.com



5 beds, 7.5 baths | \$2,950,000 | www.TheChappellRanch.com



OPEN SAT 1-4PM
199 La Rancheria

4 beds, 6.5 baths | \$2,895,000 | www.199LaRancheriaCarmelValley.com



4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,850,000 | www.SchulteRetreat.com

MONTEREY PENINSULA LUXURY PROPERTIES



7 beds, 6 baths | \$2,975,000 | www.ArroyoCanyonRanch.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,999,000 | www.898Colton.com



831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com
A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER 100 YEARS

Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



8 beds, 7.5 baths | \$13,750,000 | www.CasaRobro.com



4 beds, 5.5 baths | \$12,950,000 | www.3326-17MileDrive.com



6 beds, 6+ baths | \$10,500,000 | www.SweepingOceanViews.com



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$5,900,000 | www.1553Riata.com



OPEN SUN 1-3PM
1567 Griffin Road.

4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$4,950,000 | www.1567GriffinRoad.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,975,000 | www.Townhome11.com



5 beds, 6.5 baths | \$3,595,000 | www.1525DeerPath.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,950,000 | www.3150FergussonLane.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$2,450,000 | www.1201HawkinsWay.com



4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,595,000 | www.2924Sloat.com

REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD
DANA BAMBACE
MARK BAXTER
MARY BELL
SARAH BOUCHIER
PAUL BROCCINI

PETER BUTLER
LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FREELAND
NICK GLASER

MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH
COURTNEY GOLDING JONES
LYNN KNOOP
GREG KRAFT
KORDULA LAZARUS
STEVE LAVAUTE

MARCIE LOWE
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
KRIS MCAULAY
LINDA MILLER
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
CHRIS PRYOR

MARK RYAN
DOUG STEINY
MARY STOCKER
JUDY TOLLNER
PAT WARD
RHONDA WILLIAMS



831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com
A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years

Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

The original cast of ‘Guys and Dolls’ and my first sleepover with a girl

A FROLICKING, boat-rocking performance of “Guys and Dolls” at Santa Catalina School brought back a stage full of memories about growing up with a cast of characters right out of Damon Runyon’s playbook.

“Guys and Dolls” is déjà vu for me, since many of my relatives could have auditioned for roles in the Broadway musical. I grew up in an atmosphere populated with Damon Runyon characters.

The most flavorful was my cousin, Phil Ranallo, a sports columnist for the Buffalo Courier-Express. In his column, “What’s New Harry?” Phil called himself Honest Harry, a man who held Runyon-esque conversations with his wife, Ruby (my cousin Dorothy). Phil’s column was peopled by characters such as Sam the Immigrant, Julie Potatoes and Loose Lip Louie. His favorite beat was horse racing. His column could have just as well been called: “A Fugue for Tin Horns.”

Phil was not my only relative who checked the morning

line with his first cup of coffee. When I was in school in Detroit, every six furlongs or so I needed to return home to hit mama’s feed bag and commit a serious act of eating. There was no time to visit my large stable of relatives, so I

Uncle Jim (Vicenzo), and cousins Tillie (Matilda), a filly out of Lucia by Fortunato, Artie (Arturo) and Jojo (Josephina).

The conversations drifted into “Guys and Dolls” dialogue after perfunctory greetings were exchanged. Everyone was interested in my schooling and well-being, but their concern was often couched in what I called “track speak.”

Uncle Tony: “How’s school? You’re a senior this year, right, into the final turn? What are you gonna do when you cross the finish line?” This was followed by an avuncular cuff to the back of my head.

Uncle Sam: “Hey, nephew let me get a bet down for you. Got a sure thing going. I’ll put a deuce on the nose for you. He wins, keep you in White Castles for a month.”

My favorite uncle, Jim, dressed like a combination of Sky Masterson and Nathan Detroit in a suit, dress shirt and tie (sometimes spats) and always sported a wide-brimmed fedo-

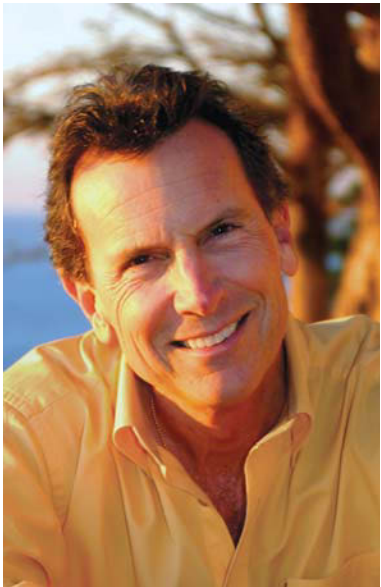
Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

would drop in at the Off Track Betting Parlor

The OTB was like the clubhouse at a racetrack to my family. It was even money I could hobnob with aunts, uncles and cousins bunched up like the field heading into the stretch. At the OTB I could kill several railbirds with one stone. I could count on seeing Uncle Fred (Fortunato), Uncle Sam (Salvatore), Aunt Sadie (Santa), Uncle Tony (Antonio),

See GERVASE page 10RE



Carmel on the Beach | 5 Sand & Sea | 3 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms | \$9,200,000

SAM PIFFERO, Realtor
831.236.5389
Sam@SamPiffero.com | www.SamPiffero.com

“An Expert Who Gets Results!”

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

DAVID LYNNG
REAL ESTATE

SHOWCASING MONTEREY BAY'S
finest properties



NEWLY REMODELED CARMEL FARMHOUSE



PEEK OF THE OCEAN, CLOSE TO TOWN



3 BED | 2.5 BATH | 1,670 SF | \$2,169,000

Lincoln between Ocean & 7th | SW Corner 7th & San Carlos | Carmel-by-the-Sea

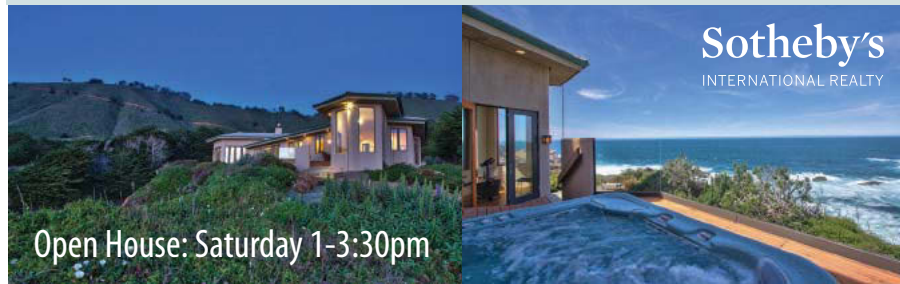
duPont
REGISTRY
A BUYERS GALLERY OF FINE HOMES

831.624.1135 | DavidLyng.com

LUXURY
REAL ESTATE

Weathers Group

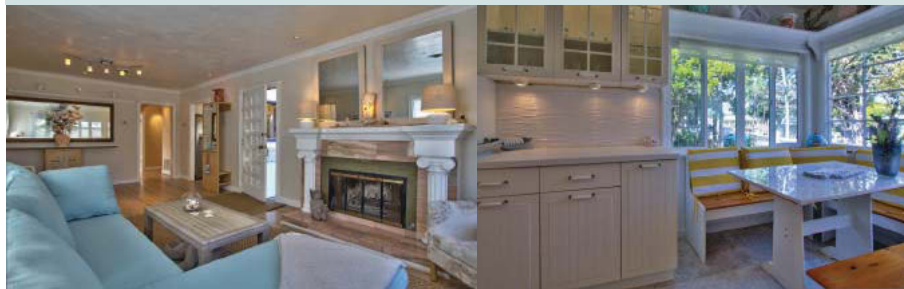
Oceanfront at Rocky Point~ Exclusive Sea Meadows Community



Open House: Saturday 1-3:30pm

3 Bd, 3.5 Ba | 3,500SF | \$5,250,000

Beach Tract in Pacific Grove~ 1029 Del Monte Blvd



2 Bd, 1 Ba | 1,016SF | \$1,070,000

17 Skyline Crest, Monterey: 3 Bd, 2 Ba | 2,040SF | \$699,000

Open House: Saturday & Sunday, 2-4pm



Weathers Group

Gin Weathers
Charlotte Gannaway
Benjamin Zoller

831.594.4752 | 831.297.2388 | 831.595.0676 CalBRE 01295292
gin@ginweathers.com | charlottegannaway@gmail.com | benzoller@mac.com



1010 RODEO PEBBLE BEACH.COM | \$7,800,000

Uncompromising Construction, Quality, and Views



17 LA RANCHERIA CARMEL VALLEY.COM | \$1,850,000

Single Level, Mountain Views, Guest unit



OPEN SAT 1-4

228 PETER PAN CARMEL HIGHLANDS.COM | \$3,250,000

Dynamic and Exciting Ocean Views



26165 RINCONADA CARMEL VALLEY.COM | \$3,495,000

10 Acre Horse Property with Views



OPEN SAT 12-3 & SUN 1-4

3114 SPRUANCE PEBBLE BEACH.COM | \$3,450,000

Single level on 2.2 acres with Guest Unit



3325-17 MILE DRIVE PEBBLE BEACH.COM | \$14,998,000

Stroll to the Lodge, Mid-Century Modern, Irreplaceable Views



JAMAL NOORZOY

HomesOfCarmel.com

831.277.5544 | Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com
CalBRE #01119622



LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL

Specializing in: Carmel Cottages | Pebble Beach Homes & Estates | Ocean & Golf Views

HOME SALES

From page 2RE

Carmel Valley

99 Hacienda Carmel — \$327,000
Ann von Platen to Steven Johnson and Lisa St. Mary
APN: 015-337-010

El Caminito — \$620,000
Ray and Penelope Stewart to Anandas Home LLC
APN: 187-591-054

260 Del Mesa Carmel — \$804,364
Jane Upp Trust to Richard Squires
APN: 015-517-002

371 Ridge Way — \$907,000
Walter Toy Trust to Nigel and Brooke Tunnacliffe
APN: 187-361-011

45 Southbank Road — \$975,000
Barry Moore, Sheryl Hohler and Suzanne Coopersmith to Ben and Laurie Trainer
APN: 189-502-011

128 Rancho Road — \$1,065,000
Harry Curry Trust to Darrell Tate and Lara Long
APN: 187-211-011

63 Chamisal Pass — \$1,085,000



26337 Carmelo Street, Carmel — \$3,050,000

Craig and Jo Chapman to Michael and Patricia Stone
APN: 239-041-021

4 Vuelo de las Palomas — \$1,195,000
Oceans Away LLC to Geoffrey and Susan Walsh
APN: 239-041-014

3 White Oak Way — \$1,250,000
Anne Rosen to Kurt and Heidi Schake
APN: 187-161-003

10622 Hillside Lane — \$1,299,000
Manuel and Suzan Freitas to Thomas Farmer
APN: 416-593-051

5464 Quail Way — \$4,575,000
Richard and Nadine Oliver to Quailway LLC
APN: 157-171-005

Highway 68

23 Antelope Lane — \$1,115,000
David and Mary Basham to Neil and Nancy Okamoto
APN: 101-281-017

7815 Monterra Oaks Road — \$2,875,000
Paul and Lorraine Orsetti to Kenneth and Denise Arola
APN: 259-161-013

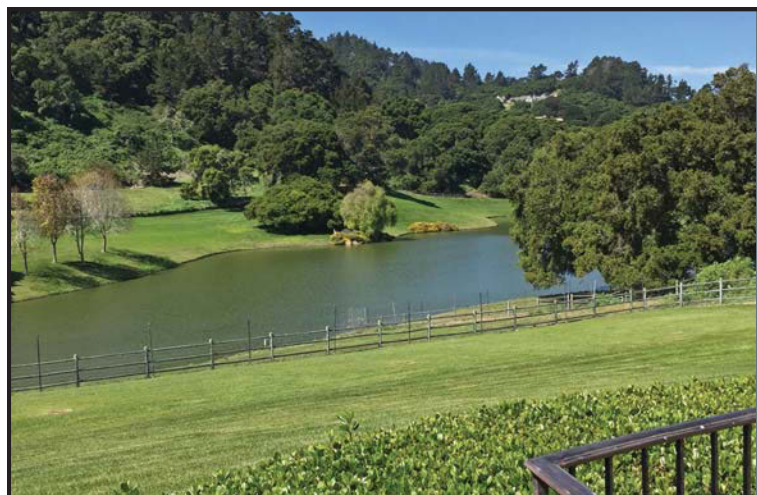
Monterey

751 Hawthorne Street — \$165,000
Balesteri Trust to Joe and Nelda Cardoso
APN: 001-078-004

426 Calle Principal no. 104 — \$210,000
Alan and Monica Arvin to Brooke and Barbara Gabrielson
APN: 001-535-005

5873 Mar Vista Drive — \$305,000
Leslie Wittstock to Chihiro Tabata
APN: 001-423-010

See MORE SALES page 14RE



SOLD! | \$4,575,000

CARMEL VALLEY | 5464 QUAIL WAY

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

MIKE JASHINSKI 831.236.8913
WWW.MIKEJASHINSKI.COM

SUCCESSFULLY SELLING HOMES AND LAND ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA



2015 TOP 100 COLDWELL BANKER
#85 SILICON VALLEY, MONTEREY BAY
www.DougMcKenzieTeam.com

Doug • 831.601.5991 • CalBRE# 01912189 • doug@dougmckenzieteam.com
Debora • 831.620.2936 • CalBRE# 01966114 • debora@dougmckenzieteam.com
Rich • 831.204.0197 • CalBRE#01969602 • rich@dougmckenzieteam.com



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

GUADALUPE 4NE OF 6TH | CARMEL
3 BEDROOMS, 2.5 BATHS \$1,929,000



1508 BONIFACIO ROAD | PEBBLE BEACH
4 BEDROOMS, 5+ BATHS \$9,395,000

OUR FEATURED LISTING | 963 Coral Drive, Pebble Beach • 963coral.crb.com • \$3,575,000



The Doug McKenzie Team has lots of friends looking for homes, but the SPCA has some very special friends who don't need to buy your home - they would like to have the opportunity to share yours with you, and they have lots of love to spend. For more information: 831.373.2631, www.SPCAmc.org.

Meet the adorable Buttercup! She is a 3 month old terrier mix with the cutest, sweetest personality. She is available for adoption at The SPCA.



NICOLE TRUSZKOWSKI
831.238.7449
ESTATESOFCARMEL.COM

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY





#1 Nor-Cal Coldwell Banker Agent
#3 National Coldwell Banker NRT Agent
Top 1% CB Agent Internationally

1231PADRE.CBRB.COM

PEBBLE BEACH :: Brand new 11,000+ SF with views, this is where iconic architecture comes to Pebble Beach. \$18,950,000

Specializing in Unique Properties
TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159 :: c 831.214.1990



T I M A L L E N P R O P E R T I E S . C O M

331317MILE.CBRB.COM

PEBBLE BEACH :: Ocean views along 17-Mile Drive near The Lodge...this is truly, Mid-Century Magic. \$6,950,000



150CORONA.CBRB.COM

CARMEL HIGHLANDS :: Frank Lloyd Wright inspired stairway to heaven high atop The Highlands. \$5,499,000



THEPEBBLEBEACHLOTS.COM

PEBBLE BEACH :: Planning and design have begun on this 3,000+ SF home in this exciting new Pebble Beach neighborhood. \$995,000



CAMINOREAL.CBRB.COM

CARMEL :: Stroll to the beach from the totally renovated "Sea View Inn" of Carmel by The Sea which is now available. \$4,295,000



36240HWY1.CBRB.COM

CARMEL HIGHLANDS :: Sited on a waterfront parcel you can enjoy your closest neighbor...the vast Pacific. \$5,395,000



TIM ALLEN
PROPERTIES



GERVASE

From page 6RE

ra. I'm not sure what he did for a living, but whatever it was, he did it on the shady side of the street. Shiny shoes and a nice hat were his attempts at classy.

He held court in a restaurant-bar on Elmwood Avenue, called "The Elmwood Grill," but since it was owned and operated by the Economos Brothers everyone called it "The Greeks." When I was younger, I had a paper route that ended a block from the restaurant. I took my extra papers into the

restaurant where Mr. Economos let me hawk them to the early-bird dinner crowd. The Greeks, like Gaul, was divided into three parts: take out ordering area, dining room, and bar. Naturally, Uncle Jim was in the bar. Soon as he saw me he would say, "Hey, everyone, this is my nephew. Buy a paper from the kid."

Newspapers were five cents, but if anyone gave me a nickel he'd say, "Whaddaya a cheapskate? Give the kid a quarter." Then he sat me next to him on a barstool and ordered me a Coca-Cola.

"How ya doin'?" he would ask, and pinch my cheek like he was coiling spaghetti on a fork.

In my Guys and Dolls story, the oldest established permanent floating crap game was a poker game. It was usually held in a back room of a bowling alley near the OTB. The year I was almost nine years old, a fire wiped out most of the bowling alley. Instead of moving to a sewer, as in the musical, the game was transplanted to our house.

We lived in a semi-commercial two story building on the west side of Buffalo, N.Y. The lower level was an office/warehouse for the Jewel-Tea Company. There were two mirror-image flats upstairs. Our neighbors were a young couple, Homer and Irma, and their daughter, Evelyn, a few months younger than me, and a doll I was starting to notice, and wish to state, was by no means bad.

The poker games were held in our dining room on Saturday nights. My father was the dealer. He took a percentage (or rake) from each pot. Of course the games were illegal, but there was built-in protection. Besides

uncles, the players often included policemen, council members, building inspectors, and members of the Board of Ethics.

The poker games lasted well into the wee hours of the morning. On Sunday mornings, cigarette smoke was a lingering low cloud in the dining room. Apparently my mother did not think that was such a good thing for me to wake up to. Sometime during the night, while still asleep, I was moved across the hall to our neighbor's. You can imagine my surprise and consternation when I woke up next to Evelyn.

"What am I doing here?" I asked her.

"I don't know," she said. "But I think this means we're married."

Suddenly, I broke out in a fit of sneezing very much like Nathan Detroit did at the final curtain of the musical. Nonetheless, I had to hand it to my mother. Nicely-nicely done, Mom.

Jerry Gervase can be contacted at jerry@gervase.com.



ADAM MONIZ RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Expect Expertise.

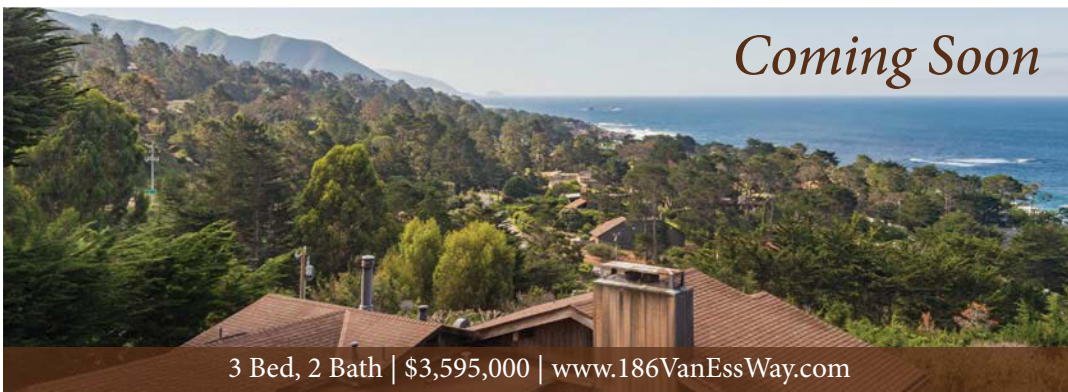
www.AdamMoniz.com/SuccessStories

831.601.3320

Adam@AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com



Coming Soon

3 Bed, 2 Bath | \$3,595,000 | www.186VanEssWay.com

BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

831.915.8010 | Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913



Exclusive Affiliate of the Monterey Peninsula CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



JUST LISTED!

PANORAMIC VIEWS - NEW CUSTOM BUILT

26 Miramonte Rd, Carmel Valley
Call for a showing



Exquisite finishes & sustainable materials 4bd/5.5 main house + studio w/ full kitchen \$4,295,000

THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE



OPEN HOUSE!

ALL THIS AND MORE!

314 11th St, Pacific Grove
Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00



Victorian charm & top remodel • chef's kitchen separate dining • den • great location \$910,000



ALMOST NEW DUPLEX

129 15th St, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing



3 bd/ 1.5ba & 1 bd/1ba • 1 block to coast/in town 2 car garage & carport • bay peeks \$1,395,000



OPEN HOUSE!

REMODEL IN HEART OF PG

221 Walcott Way, Pacific Grove
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00



Remodeled • 2bd/2ba • possible 3rd bed • walnut floors • great location • 2 car garage \$844,500



NEW PRICE!

PG AT ITS BEST

222 6th St, Pacific Grove
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00

Historic charm & modern remodel • soaring ceilings fireplace • 2bed/2bath • peeks of bay \$764,788



STYLISH REMODEL IN MONTSALAS

89 Montsalas Dr, Monterey
Call for a showing

Attention to detail remodel • 3b/2.5ba \$525,000



LOFT STYLE & BAY VIEWS

125 7th St, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing

Sophisticated style • bay views • 2/1.5 \$629,000



SALE PENDING!

4059 El Bosque Dr, Pebble Beach
Sale Pending \$950,000



SALE PENDING!

861 Seapalm Ave, Pacific Grove
Sale Pending \$1,849,000



PEGGY JONES

Broker, REALTOR®

831.917.4534



CHRISTINE MONTEITH

Broker Associate, REALTOR®

831.236.7780

www.JONESGROUPREALESTATE.COM

Local, Independent & Delivering Results



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

From page 4A

FRIDAY, APRIL 8

Pacific Grove: Officer dispatched to reported theft of political signs on Central Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Officer conducted a traffic stop on Pine Avenue and found the 37-year-old male driver to not have a driver's license.

Pacific Grove: Officer dispatched to a civil issue on Buena Vista. Upon arrival, the person informed the officer the landlord has been on the property several times without notifying him prior. He explained that the landlord has brought over several items of furniture, expecting the tenant to store it in the rented home. The tenant explained that he feared the landlord would evict his family if he did not store the furniture.

Pacific Grove: Spruce resident reported he saw a male on his property who identified himself as a PG&E employee. When the resident tried to question the male, he left and walked away without providing work ID. The male said he was checking the pipes. The resident watched subject walk away and did not see him enter a PG&E vehicle. He called PG&E and was told they did not have any teams in the area. He described the subject as a white male adult with black hair, medium build, 6 feet, with a yellow and orange vest, and jeans. The resident said he saw a story on KSBW about recent scams involving imposter PG&E employees. Nothing further.

Carmel area: Female on Trevis Way fell for an online scam.

Carmel Valley: Person reported possible narcotics were found on a school bus after students had exited. After further investigation, it was determined not to be a narcotic substance.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Hit-and-run on Seventh Avenue with no suspect information.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen called to report a ring possibly left on Rio Road.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle accident on San Carlos Street. Vehicle was towed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Top of a vehicle broke the overhead fire sprinkler at the CHOMP emergency room entrance while backing up.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Property was found at San Carlos and Sixth, and turned in to the police department for safekeeping. Owner was contacted and will pick up the next day.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject was stopped at Highway 1 and Valley Way at 2239 hours for a variety of vehicle code violations. A search of the vehicle yielded heroin, marijuana, vandalism tools and drug paraphernalia. The 23-year-old male Pacific Grove resident was arrested.

Pacific Grove: Officer dispatched to investigate theft reported on 15th Street.

Pacific Grove: Officer dispatched to a civil standby on Pine Avenue. The male was attempting to gather his property and a check from his mother's home. The male stated the mother refused to release the property or check, and wanted a report made for informational purposes.

Pacific Grove: Observed a vehicle code violation on Sunset. Driver was determined to have a suspended license. Driver cited.

Carmel Valley: Resident on Miramonte Road reported an unknown person had used a fake driver's license and had purchased numerous generators from a business in Gilroy.

See POLICE page 16RE

Peter Butler's Pebble Beach Properties



Spacious & Grand Estate Property
5 Bed, 6.5 Bath | \$3,595,000 | www.1525DeerPath.com



Stylish Contemporary Ocean View Home
3 Bed, 3.5 Bath | \$2,950,000 | www.3150FergussonLane.com



Beautiful Home With A Professionally Designed Floor Plan
6 Bed, 3 Bath | \$2,650,000 | www.1035Ortega.com

NEW LISTING!

BEST VALUE IN CARMEL POINT



OPEN SATURDAY AND SUNDAY 1:00-4:00
26306 MONTE VERDE, CARMEL



Single level with extensive remodeling and an easy stroll to Mission Ranch, Beach, Estuary and school. Open floorplan with flexibility of a nanny/in-law guest suite. This is an ideal choice as a primary home or an easy-to-use weekend beach house.

4 BEDS | 3 BATHS | 2236 SQ FT | 5500 SQ. FT. LOT
Offered at: \$1,825,000

www.26306MonteVerdeCarmel.com

MONIKA CAMPBELL

831.917.8208

mcampbell@apr.com

MonikaCampbell.com

CalBRE#01370848



LUXURY PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach

Peter Butler

www.PeterButlerProperties.com

(831) 277.7229 | Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



PRICE REDUCED

CARMEL VALLEY | 24 Arboleda Lane | \$1,850,000

An extraordinary executive 3BR/2.5BA home with astounding views. Bonus room with views can easily be a 4th bedroom. Unique office overlooks the mountains. Gourmet kitchen, exquisite amenities.



Debbie Heron 831.905.5158



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

PASADERA | 306 Pasadera Drive | \$1,295,000

Located on a spacious corner lot with mountain and hillside views. Open kitchen, ground floor master, hardwood floors, fenced in courtyard, backyard, office area, & all bedrooms with their own full bathroom.
Mark Trapin 831.601.4934
Robin Anderson 831.601.6271



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3

PEBBLE BEACH | 1038 Rodeo Road | \$4,495,000

Never before on the market, this 5,000 sq.ft. traditional two-story home fronts two fairways of the MPCC Shore Course as well as offering spectacular white water ocean views. First floor master.
Bowhay Gladney Randazzo 831.214.2250



OPEN SUNDAY 11-1

PEBBLE BEACH | 1072 San Carlos Road | \$2,845,000

A fabulous light and bright, John Matthams custom design, single-story home with an open floor plan & vaulted ceilings. Incredible 18th green/fairway views and a fantastic deck with a hot tub.



Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

PEBBLE BEACH | 1084 Presidio Road | \$1,371,000

This sophisticated single level home is located on the corner of Rancho and Presidio. Offering a bit over 2,400 square feet, three bedrooms, and two and a half baths. Clean and ready for you to enjoy.



J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464



PACIFIC GROVE | 409 11th Street | \$1,029,000

Truly a cape cod style home with distant bay views from the master bedroom complete with a fireplace. Upon entering this well appointed property you will find an open concept and simple designer living.



Debby Beck 831.915.9710

sothebyshomes.com/monterey

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES

Carmel-by-the-Sea	831.624.9700
Carmel Rancho	831.624.9700
Carmel Valley	831.659.2267
Pacific Grove	831.372.7700

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission.

Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



MONTEREY | \$3,575,000

French-inspired estate on one of the best front line sites in Bay Ridge, with huge panoramas of the Monterey Bay from every corner. Gated park-like 2.3 acres includes olive grove, vineyard, fruit orchard, bocce ball and meandering paths through gardens. 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home is done to perfection with rich architectural details integrated into the construction. Vilia Kakis-Gilles 831.760.7091



OPEN SUN 1:30-3



PEBBLE BEACH | 1051 Rodeo Road

Open concept 3BR/3.5BA estate features exquisite custom finishes hand selected from across the globe. \$3,550,000 Paul Riddolls 831.917.2111



CARMEL | \$2,425,000

Ocean view 4BR/2BA home offers open living spaces, gourmet kitchen, and a great outdoor entertaining area. Mike, Jessica, & Nic Canning 831.238.5535

OPEN SUN 2-4



CARMEL VALLEY | 31475 Via Las Rosas

This charming property delivers sun, breathtaking views, and serenity. www.LaVistaMontana.com \$1,525,000 Laura & Kent Ciucci 831.236.8571



MONTEREY | \$1,430,000

Lovely 4BR/4BA Pasadera Golf Villa boasts magnificent views over the Jack Nicklaus signature golf course. Jacquie Adams & Lisa Barkalow 831.277.0971

OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4



PEBBLE BEACH | 1084 Presidio Road

Sophisticated single level home features 3BR/3.5BA and is located on the corner of Rancho and Presidio. \$1,371,000 J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464

OPEN SAT 1-3



CARMEL | 3528 Mesa Court

On a beautiful half acre fenced lot close to everything. Lovely single level home with views offers 3BR/3.5BA \$1,189,000 Robin Anderson & Mark Trapin 831.601.6271

OPEN SAT 1-4



CARMEL | 87 High Meadow Lane

Spacious and tastefully remodeled 3BR/3BA townhome. An open floor plan perfect for entertaining. \$899,000 Sandra Schirmer 831.869.2424



PACIFIC GROVE | \$850,000

Victorian triplex in a tranquil neighborhood. Two 2BR/1BA units upstairs. Ground floor is the largest unit with 2BR/1BA. Joe Smith 831.238.1984

OPEN SAT 1-3, SUN 12-2



MONTEREY | 950 Harrison Street

Complete remodeled 2BR/1BA cottage located in Monterey sunbelt. Close to downtown. \$699,000 Debby Beck 831.915.9710

sothebyshomes.com/monterey

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES

Carmel-by-the-Sea	831.624.9700
Carmel Rancho	831.624.9700
Carmel Valley	831.659.2267
Pacific Grove	831.372.7700

MORE SALES

From page 8RE

Highway 68

250 Forest Ridge Road — \$360,000

Farzaneh Katoosi and Azadeh Moaveni to Eirka Danko
APN: 014-141-047

300 Glenwood Circle unit 249 — \$381,000

Timothy Menzes to Robert and Sharon Treat
APN: 001-777-063

287 Monroe Street — \$700,000

William Vaughn to Rebecca Bright
APN: 001-375-016

879 Pine Street — \$718,000

Lawrence and Maryellen Dick to Manuel and Christina Herrada
APN: 001-125-002

630 Martin Street — \$720,000

Mel Cantor Trust to Peter Sinks and Elizabeth Dolgos
APN: 001-492-004

684 Alice Street — \$750,000

KD Landholdings LLC to Peter Lyall
APN: 001-164-022

822 Oak Street — \$989,000

Kenneth and Fatijah Clark to Debi Siljander
APN: 001-125-028

Pacific Grove

275 Spruce Avenue — \$433,000

Bank of New York to Paul Beers



1146 Crest Avenue, Pacific Grove — \$1,550,000

APN: 006-518-004

605 Cedar Street — \$663,500

Iver Johnson Trust to David and Amanda Baird
APN: 006-551-015

218 Chestnut Street — \$675,000

Lucinda Powers to Patrick and Pamela Carroll
APN: 006-343-004

240 Grove Acre Avenue — \$717,500

Kurt Kodama to Giselle Yonekura
APN: 006-371-027

1223 Lincoln Avenue — \$725,000

Green Apple Properties III LLC to Pamela Marino
APN: 007-574-002

216 Wood Street — \$735,000

Zachary Lazare to Owens Joshi Trust
APN: 006-314-003

384 Gibson Avenue — \$895,000

Fred and Annette Gellert to Christopher Darnton and Jessica Thompson
APN: 006-533-016

2924 Ransford Avenue unit 16 — \$925,000

Marilyn Ferriera Real Estate Inc. to Scott and Wendy Simpson
APN: 007-613-016

411 Granite Street — \$990,000

Donald and Claudia Summers to George and Estelle Agregado
APN: 006-454-005

1146 Crest Avenue — \$1,550,000

Edgar and Paula Rabano to Frank Boren
APN: 006-054-023

Pebble Beach

4137 El Bosque — \$699,000

Serpa Trust to Alfred Wong
APN: 008-062-016

1117 Sawmill Gulch — \$1,295,000

Samuel Griffith and Leonora Branca to Bruce Lott and Bonnie Pursell
APN: 007-173-013

4071 Los Altos Drive — \$1,500,000

Larson Trust to Joseph and Lan Fullop
APN: 008-121-013

1035 Lost Barranca Road — \$2,050,000

Peter and Charlene Boulais to Charles and Bette Boniols
APN: 007-141-011

See ESCROW page 17RE



SOLD | Matador Rd. Pebble Beach

SOLD | Stevenson Dr. Pebble Beach



ALEXANDRA | TOP PRODUCER
AlexandraMouzas.com
831.620.6135
Alex@AlexandraMouzas.com
CalBRE# 00969679
Volunteer ... it feels good helping others



The Carmel Pine Cone

Press Release guidelines

Press releases about newsworthy events should go to the following Pine Cone reporters:

Mary Schley: Carmel-by-the-Sea, food & wine, police, fire, criminal courts and schools.....mary@carmelpinecone.com
Chris Counts: Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Arts & Entertainment and scholastic sportschris@carmelpinecone.com
Kelly Nix: Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Monterey, Seaside, state government, civil courts and water.....kelly@carmelpinecone.com

Letters to the editor are only accepted by email and should be sent to mail@carmelpinecone.com

CARMEL

PEBBLE BEACH

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

MONTEREY

PACIFIC GROVE

CARMEL VALLEY



ELIZABETH DINI
GRI, Realtor®
CalBRE# 01874522
ElizabethDini.com
edini@apr.com
831.801.4027

ELIZABETH DINI
The Realtor that can ... Does



Carmel Duplex | Mission 5SW 12th | \$999,000



Carmel | 3375 Rio Road | 4 Beds, 3 Baths | \$2,900,000

SAM PIFFERO, Realtor
831.236.5389
Sam@SamPiffero.com | www.SamPiffero.com

"An Expert Who Gets Results!"

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Ocean Views in Pebble's Sunbelt
3937RondaRoad.com



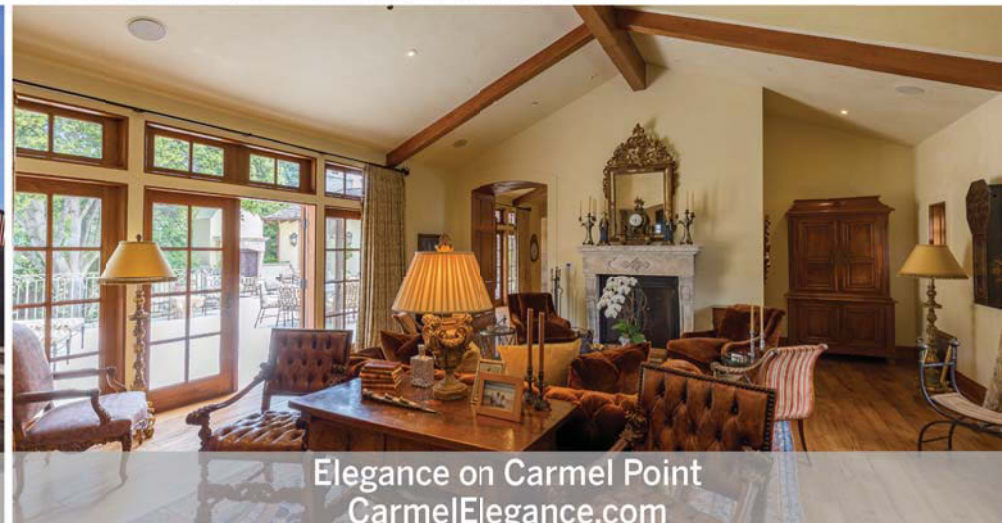
Carmel Gem with Ocean Views
2417SanAntonioCarmel.com



Best View in Pebble Beach
3177DelCiervo.com | Co-listed Tim Allen



Stunning Ocean View Contemporary
566AguajitoRoad.com



Elegance on Carmel Point
CarmelElegance.com



Gated Ocean View Retreat
7YankeePoint.com

FOR THE **BEST** IN **CANNING**
PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL **PROPERTIES**
GROUP

Mike Canning | 831.596.1171
Jessica Canning | 831.238.5535
Nic Canning | 831.241.4458
CalBRE# 01004964 | 01920034 | 01959355

For more information on these and other
discreetly available properties, visit
www.CanningProperties.com



Modern Craftsman in Quail Meadows
5471QuailMeadows.com



Rustic Vineyard Ranch
7985CarmelValley.com



A Scenic Landmark
AScenicLandmark.com



The Ultimate Golfer's Retreat
3350SeventeenMileDrive.com



Highlands Ocean View Retreat
150-Oak-Way.com



Panoramic Pebble Beach
1252PadreLane.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

POLICE

From page 11RE

Carmel area: A subject was contacted in front of Carmel High School. He was found to be in possession of two switchblade knives. Further investigation revealed he was associated with two other subjects and a vehicle in the area in which drugs and drug paraphernalia were discovered. One subject, a 29-year-old male, was arrested, and the other two — a 26-year-old female and a 31-year-old male — have pending charges.

Big Sur: Female stated her daughter had a bruise on her leg after her father hit her with a belt.

SATURDAY, APRIL 9

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject thought his wallet was stolen from the post office at Fifth and Dolores, but an unknown citizen later returned it to his house.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Manager of a business at San Carlos and Fourth reported two outdoor business signs were stolen. There were no witnesses, suspects, or surveillance footage.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An ID case was found in Devendorf Park and turned over to police pending notification and return to owner.

Pacific Grove: Expletives were written with white marker on a vehicle on Arkwright Court.

Pacific Grove: Theft reported from a vehicle on Lighthouse Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Welfare check on 17 Mile Drive. Upon arrival, the 54-year-old male subject was found to be intoxicated and unable to care for himself.

Pacific Grove: Subject on Lighthouse Avenue was arrested for an outstanding warrant. Subject had a small bike in his possession and a large amount of personal property too big to transport to Monterey County Jail. Subject advised to pick up his property at police department upon his release.

Pacific Grove: Male reported his ex-girlfriend has a restraining order against him, but

she has tried to contact him through mutual friends. He stated he does not want contact with her and mentioned that she has tried to find out personal information about him through mutual friends, via online. He wanted this documented because he does not want to be accused of violating his restraining order. He emailed the officer some messages his friend received earlier today from his ex-girlfriend. Officer contacted his ex-girlfriend via landline, and she denied trying to make contact with him and also denied contacting his friends. Officer advised her to keep her distance due to the restraining order she has against him. She acknowledged what the officer told her, stating she understood.

Pacific Grove: During a traffic stop on David Avenue, it was discovered that a 23-year-old male did not have a valid driver's license. Driver had a suspended license and a misdemeanor warrant. He was cited and released on scene.

Pacific Grove: Domestic disturbance on Lighthouse Avenue at 2340 hours. Female had visible injuries. Male, age 34, was arrested and booked. Male was transported to county jail.

Carmel area: Suicide prevention requested a welfare check on a resident on High Meadow Drive.

Pebble Beach: Father on Signal Hill Road reported his 31-year-old son chased him with a 2-by-4. No prosecution desired.

Carmel Valley: Resident on Loma del Rey reported an unknown suspect had stolen a necklace.

SUNDAY, APRIL 10

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A vehicle was towed from Ocean Avenue and Highway 1 at 0300 hours, and the 45-year-old male driver was cited for driving on a suspended license.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a city traf-

fic/street sign pole at Monte Verde and Fourth knocked over. There were no signs of criminal activity. A temporary traffic sign was put up, and public works was notified.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Small branch, approximately 2 inches in diameter by 5 inches in length, fell from a city tree and landed on the roof of a parked car at San Carlos and Eighth. Pictures were taken, then the branch was removed from the vehicle and the tree. No visible damage to the vehicle was observed, so the owner was not notified. Email was sent to forestry for pickup of the branch.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: While on routine patrol, officer located two body boards propped up along the wall on the east side of San Antonio between Fourth and Ocean. There were no vehicles nor people around the property. Officer could read a name and partial telephone number on one of the boards but was unable to locate the owner in TracNet or make contact because of the partial telephone number. Items placed in safekeeping pending owner contact.

Pacific Grove: Rear cab window of a vehicle on Gibson was broken overnight. Nothing taken. No leads at this time.

Pacific Grove: Traffic collision on Forest Avenue involving three vehicles. None of the vehicles required a tow.

Pacific Grove: Female called regarding a vacation rental she rented on Carmel Avenue. She wanted an officer to respond and take an info report regarding a strong chemical smell inside of the above address. No medical attention was needed. She stated she was not able to stay there due to the smell. The owner told her he would reimburse if she reported it. She was advised this was a civil issue. She just wanted documentation per the vacation rental owner's request.

See CALLS page 20RE



ADAM MONIZ
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Expect Expertise.
www.AdamMoniz.com/SuccessStories

831.601.3320
Adam@AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

BUILD YOUR DREAM HOME ABOVE THE BIG SUR FINISH LINE!



Rarely Available Carmel Lot With Water | 3616 Lazarro Drive | \$700,000



Chips & Crete Wood 831.214.3869
carmelconnection@gmail.com
carmelconnection.com
CalBRE#01445320 & 01445016

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

90% Commission & Exceptional Services


Imagine how much you could have saved with your last transaction. Agents give away a large portion of their commission for a support they usually do not get.

Join us and get *90% commission* and unlimited broker support. Our Transaction Coordinator will do all your paperwork, helping you to close successfully your transaction.

There is no sign up fee, no monthly fee.
More than 750 agents already joined our team.
Call *"Premier Realty Associates"* and save thousands.

Contact **Maryann Grimm** Realtor/branch office manager
Cell: (831) 313-8000 maryanngrim@hotmail.com License 01339135

HOUSE OF THE WEEK




26 Miramonte Rd., Carmel Valley

This expansive 2.5 acre property rolls gently up from the private gated entry to a custom-built residence surrounded by wild grass fields. The 3,900+ sq ft main home is brand new construction with unique-sourced, sustainable materials built with "healthy house" principles and infrastructure (solar power, radiant heating & reverse osmosis systems). There are panoramic mountain views from almost every room in the house and 900+ sq ft guest house. The living design features soaring ceilings with floor-to-ceiling windows and skylights. The main house features a living room, formal dining, informal dining/family room, ground floor master, plus 3 bedrooms with ensuites and an office. The exterior landscaping combines the beauty of the natural landscape and the modernity of glass/stainless steel fencing and recessed strip lighting in the concrete walkways. \$4,295,000

Peggy Jones
Broker/REALTOR
831.917.4534

Christine Monteith
Broker Associate/REALTOR
831.236.7780



The Jones Group, Coast & Country Real Estate
www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com

SUMMER Festivals 2016

Summertime is almost here — that crazy season when the Monterey Peninsula celebrates everything from fried artichokes to Bach.

Pine Cone readers don't want to miss any of their favorites, so this year we're offering a handy reference guide to more than 35 local festivals from *May through October.*

CALL YOUR SALES REP FOR MORE INFORMATION —

MEENA (831) 274-8655
MEENA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

LARRY (831) 274-8590
LARRY@CARMELPINECONE.COM

SPACE RESERVATION: APRIL 29
CAMERA READY ADS: MAY 3, 2016

Don't miss your chance to advertise in a guide that's sure to be kept around throughout the season.

The Carmel Pine Cone

MAY 6, 2016 ~ SUPPLEMENT TO THE CARMEL PINE CONE

ESCROW

From page 14RE

Seaside (con't.)

1318 Harding Street — \$250,000

Robert and Marcia Williams to The Harding Trust
APN: 012-291-014

1041 Lorenzo Court — \$350,000

Martial Molinari to Michael and Robin Woods
APN: 012-461-031

1675 Kenneth Street — \$359,000

Anthony and Jennifer Kuenz to Tae Bok and Hong Kuk Kim
APN: 012-742-008

1709 Flores Street — \$395,000

Edward Travis to Armando Martinez and Maria Durazo
APN: 012-764-011

550 Amador Avenue — \$400,000

Rosalba Solis et al. to William, Melissa and Sally Morris
APN: 011-314-005

1945 Mendocino Street — \$454,000

Atsuko Smilie to John and Pamela Rowe
APN: 011-072-008

2005 Cross Street — \$525,000

Davis Trust to Anthony and Jennifer Kuenz
APN: 011-032-009

1758 Flores Street — \$690,000

Grace Ayara to Michael and Michelle Maher
APN: 012-762-001

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>

For Real Estate advertising contact **Jung Yi** at
(831) 274-8646 or email
jung@carmelpinecone.com



OPEN FRI & SAT 2-4 | 8020 RIVER PLACE | CARMEL

Incredible Quail Value!

3 bedroom, 2.5 baths. Quail Lodge Golf Club Location
New Price \$1,895,000



HEYERMANN
PROPERTY

cheryl@cherylheyermann.com | 831.595.5045

JOHN G. DAVI PROPERTIES

OPEN SATURDAY 12:00 - 2:30



6175 Brookdale Drive



Location, Location, Location

Come take a look at this completely renovated 3 Bedroom, 2 Bath Carmel home with 2bd, 1ba guest house. *Priced at \$1,439,000*

John G. Davi - CA/AZ Broker
39 Years of Expertise and Client Satisfaction

831-646-9988 office
831-277-9988 cell



CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 2448 BAY VIEW

\$2,695,000 | 2 BED | 2 BATH

This 1930's, recently remodeled, Carmel home is unique and inviting. It has wood beamed vaulted ceilings, tile floors, and an updated kitchen with a La Cornue range and custom tile backsplash. Located on Carmel Point, you are only steps from the beach, and with a large bay window, you can enjoy water views right from the living room. If all of that isn't enough, the roof top deck is the perfect place to watch the sunset.

Call for a tour

SUSAN FOX
831.238.7838

PENREGROUP.COM

CalBRE #00779199

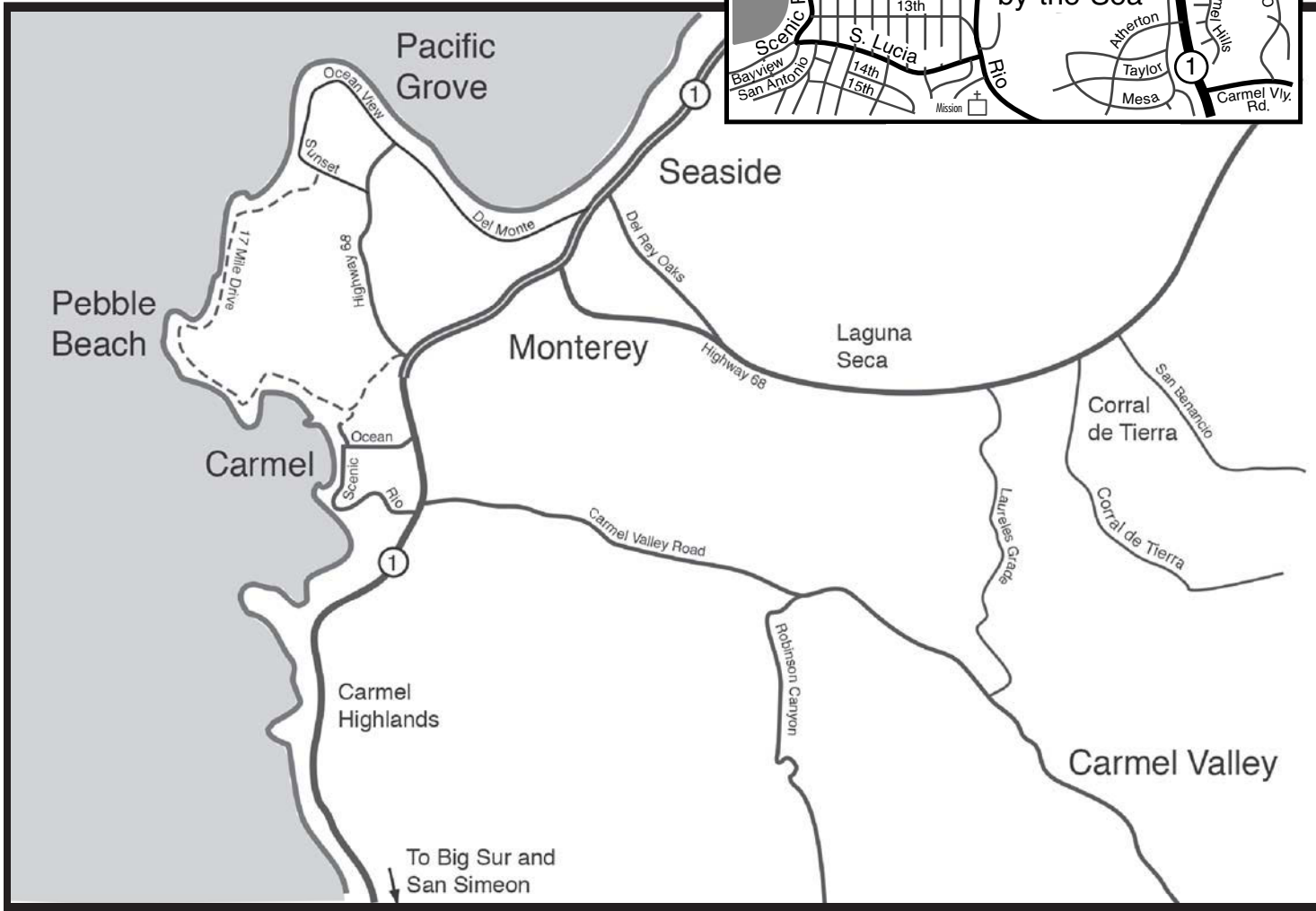
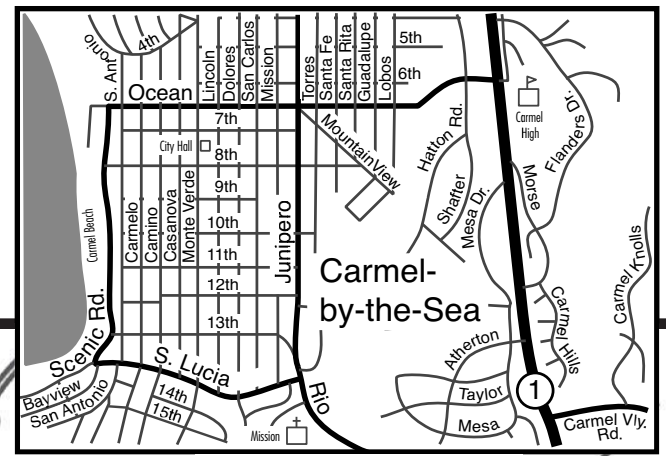


CARMEL

\$419,000 1bd 1ba 87 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates	Su 2-4 Carmel 277-4917
\$685,000 2bd 2 ba 217 Del Mesa Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$750,000 2bd 2ba 126 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1-4 Carmel 345-1741
\$798,000 2bd 2ba 27 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates	Su 2-4 Carmel 277-4917
\$825,000 2bd 2ba 154 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates	Su 12-2 Carmel 277-4917
\$899,000 2bd 2ba 24675 Dolores Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 1-3 Carmel 277-5256
\$899,000 3bd 3ba 87 High Meadow Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Carmel 869-2424
\$949,000 2bd 2ba 53 Del Mesa Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$995,000 3bd 2ba 3087 Serra Ave Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 12-3 Carmel 622-1040
\$995,000 3bd 2.5ba Guadalupe 3 SW of 2nd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 12-2 Sa Su 2-4 Carmel 915-8217 / 236-4513
\$999,000 3bd 2ba Mission 5 SW of 12th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel 594-5448
\$1,189,000 3bd 3.5ba 3528 Mesa Court Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel 601-6271
\$1,195,000 2bd 2ba 26259 Mesa Place Carmel Realty Company	Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353
\$1,199,000 1bd 1ba Mission 2 SE of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-4 Carmel 594-1302
\$1,298,000 3bd 3ba 10480 Fairway Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 1-4 Carmel 594-5939
\$1,299,000 2bd 2ba 24832 Lobos St Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 277-0971
\$1,349,000 3bd 2ba Junipero 3NE of 3rd Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 521-5401
\$1,439,000 2bd 1ba 6175 Brookdale Drive John G. Davi Properties	Sa 12-2:30 Carmel 277-9988
\$1,540,000 3bd 2ba NW Corner of Dolores & 10th Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Su 12-2 Carmel 737-8582
\$1,575,000 4bd 3ba 25747 Carmel Knolls Dr Big Block Realty Inc	Su 12:30-3 Carmel 707-815-9324
\$1,599,000 3bd 2ba 3037 Lasuen Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel 594-1302
\$1,649,000 4bd 3ba 3621 Eastfield Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4:30 Carmel 601-9071
\$1,795,000 2bd 2ba Casanova 4 SE of 12th Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Sa 2:30-4 Su 1-4 Carmel 574-0260 / 236-2268
\$1,825,000 4bd 3ba 26306 Monte Verde St Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,849,000 4bd 3.5ba 24602 Camino Del Monte Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 2-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,895,000 4bd 2.5ba 2777 15th Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Su 12:30-3 Carmel 574-0260

This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES

April 23 - 24



\$2,299,000 3bd 2ba 24457 San Juan Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,365,000 4bd 3ba SW Corner Mountain View and Vizcaino Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,495,000 3bd 2ba San Antonio 2SE of 13th Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1-4 Su 1:30-3:30 Carmel 915-3540 / 601-1721
\$2,600,000 3bd 2ba 9th Street & Lincoln KW Coastal Estates	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 596-1949
\$2,695,000 3bd 2.5ba Dolores 4SW of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4 Carmel 601-9339 / 345-1741

\$5,995,000 2bd 2ba 26357 Scenic Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Fr 1-4 Sa 10-4 Su 2-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$8,988,888 4bd 3+ba 34 Yankee Point Carmel Realty Company	Sa 12-2 Carmel 737-8582

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$3,250,000 5bd 4ba 228 Peter Pan Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 12-3 Carmel Highlands 622-1040
\$3,999,000 2bd 2.5ba 152 Spindrift Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 11-2:30 Carmel Highlands 622-1040
\$6,795,000 3bd 3.5ba 56 Yankee Point David Lyng Real Estate	Sa 1-3:30 Carmel Highlands 277-0640

CARMEL VALLEY

\$220,000 0bd 0ba 35046 Sky Ranch Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 9-9:30 Carmel Valley 236-8572
\$349,000 1bd 1ba 13 Hacienda Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 747-7337
\$495,000 1bd ba 306 Country Club Heights Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 9-9:30 Carmel Valley 236-8572
\$729,500 3bd 2ba 5 Southbank Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 236-7251
\$745,000 2bd 2ba 137 White Oaks Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 11-1 Carmel Valley 209-768-3113
\$815,000 2bd 2ba 9605 Buckeye Court Alain Pinel Realtors	Fr 1-4 Su 9-12 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$1,060,000 4bd 3ba 22200 Parrot Ranch Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 12-2 Carmel Valley 320-1109
\$1,075,000 4bd 3.5ba 34994 Sky Ranch Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 236-7251
\$1,097,500 3bd 2ba 167 El Caminito Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 12-3 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$1,265,000 4bd 2.5ba 8215 El Camino Estrada Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 2-4:30 Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$1,295,000 3bd 2.5ba 26650 Rancho San Carlos Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 1:30-4 Carmel Valley 626-2246
\$1,298,000 3bd 3ba 10480 Fairway Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 594-5939
\$1,299,000 3bd 2ba 398 W Carmel Valley Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Fr 9-12 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$1,402,950 3bd 2ba 112 Rancho Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 3-5 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$1,525,000 3bd 2.5ba 31475 Via Las Rosas Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 236-8572
\$1,575,000 3bd 2ba 27560 Mooncrest Drive Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 2-4:30 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$1,895,000 3bd 2.5ba 8020 River Place Heyermann Property	Fr Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 595-5045

\$2,295,000 5bd 3.5ba 33 Los Robles Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 236-8572
\$2,788,888 4bd 4.5ba 18 Sleepy Hollow Dr KW Coastal Estates	Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 915-6929
\$2,895,000 4bd 6.5ba 199 La Rancheria Carmel Realty Company	Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 402-2076
\$3,395,000 8bd 6.5ba 5500 Quail Meadows Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 2-5 Carmel Valley 277-5936

CORRAL DE TIERRA

\$1,399,000 4bd 3.5ba 94 Corral De Tierra Terrace The Jacobs Team	Sa 1-3 Corral De Tierra 236-7976
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------

DEL REY OAKS

\$799,000 5bd 3ba 20 Carlton Dr The Jacobs Team	Fr 12-2 Del Rey Oaks 236-7976
--------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------

MARINA

\$545,000 4bd 2ba 3072 Helena Way KW Coastal Estates	Sa Su 1-4 Marina 238-4075
\$625,000 4bd 2ba 291 Costa Del Mar Rd KW Coastal Estates	Sa Su 1-4 Marina 264-3577 / 601-0104

MONTEREY

\$460,000 1bd 1ba 125 Surf Way #327 KW Coastal Estates	Sa 1-3 Su 11-1 Monterey 415-710-7195
\$485,000 2bd 1ba 1246 Prescott Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 12-2 Monterey 594-7115
\$598,000 2bd 1ba 360 Archer Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 10-12:30 Monterey 905-2842
\$679,500 3bd 1ba 1240 Seventh Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Monterey 595-1509
\$699,000 3bd 2ba 17 Skyline Crest Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 2-4 Monterey 521-4345
\$699,000 2bd 1ba 950 Harrison Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Su 12-2 Monterey 915-9710 901-5575
\$739,000 4bd 2ba 957 Johnson St KW Coastal Estates	Sa Su 1-4 Monterey 401-440-9888 / 236-5545
\$849,000 2bd 2.5ba 1187 5th St KW Coastal Estates	Sa Su 1-4 Monterey 277-8712
\$995,000 3bd 3ba 5 Victoria Rise Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1-3 Monterey 521-1105
\$1,050,000 2bd 2.5ba 14 La Playa Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Monterey 917-8290
\$1,088,000 2bd 2.5ba 24700 Bit Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 12-2 Monterey 277-6804
\$1,090,000 3bd 2ba 15 Greenwood Way KW Coastal Estates	Su 1-4 Monterey 392-6993

PRISTINE SETTING IN CARMEL VALLEY

OPEN SUN 12 - 2
Take yourself to a Carmel Valley Sunday brunch and then see this terrific property!

2 bed, 2 bath home, 16 + acres.
2,000+ sf workshop/garage with studio guest quarters and three bonus rooms.
New Well.
Horse property, Private, Tranquil.
Offered at \$1,060,000

www.22200ParrottRanch.com

David Crabbe
831.320.1109
CaIBRE #01306450

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY
dcrabbe@comcast.net

\$1,929,000 3bd 2+ba Guadalupe 4 NE of 6th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel 238-7449
\$1,970,000 3bd 2.5ba NE Corner of Dolores & 3rd Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Sa 1-3 Carmel 224-6353
\$1,975,000 4bd 3ba 24712 Dolores Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,995,000 5bd 3ba 3029 Lorca Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 12-3 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,150,000 2bd 2ba Carmelo 4 NE of 12th Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 12-2:30 Su 10-12 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,169,000 3bd 2.5ba 24777 Guadalupe St David Lyng Real Estate	Sa 12-2 Carmel 915-6879
\$2,195,000 3bd 3ba San Carlos 2NE of 1st Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2221 / 785-248-8248

\$2,795,000 4bd 3.5ba Forest 2 SE of 8th Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Sa 12:30-2:15 Carmel 574-0260
\$3,175,000 3bd 3.5ba Casanova 2 NE 7th Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1-4 Su 2:30-5 Carmel 320-6391
\$3,275,000 3bd 2.5ba Mission 4 SW of 13th Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 204-0197 / 601-5991
\$3,395,000 3bd 2ba Dolores 3SE of Vista Street Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$4,450,000 5bd 4ba 1 SW Corner of Scenic & Ocean Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 11-1 RAIN CANCELS Carmel 521-9484
\$5,265,000 3bd 3.5ba 36646 Highway 1 Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3:30 Carmel 594-4752
\$5,790,000 3bd 5ba 520 Loma Alta Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040

Alain Pinel Realtors

WELCOME HOME!



CARMEL | \$1,575,000
Panoramic Views
3 Bedrooms | 2 Baths
OPEN SUN 2:00-4:30
27560 MOONCREST DRIVE



CARMEL | \$675,000
Scenic Parcel
4.27 ACRE PARCEL
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



CARMEL | \$949,000
All New; Must See!
3 Bedrooms | 3 Baths
OPEN SUN 1-4
52 DEL MESA CARMEL



CARMEL | \$995,000 - REDUCED
Carmel Woods Home
3 Bedrooms | 2 Baths
OPEN SAT 12-3
3087 SERRA AVENUE



CARMEL | \$1,885,000
Fabulous opportunity to own
4 Bedrooms | 3 Baths
OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4
24712 DOLORES



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$3,999,000
Unobstructed Views
2 Bedrooms | 2 Baths
OPEN SUN 1:30-4:00
152 SPINDRIFT ROAD



CARMEL | \$11,800,000
Between the Oaks
7 Bedrooms | 8+ Baths
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



SALINAS | \$694,000
Montecito Estates
4 Bedrooms | 3 Baths
OPEN SUN 1-4
1118 MONTECITO CIRCLE



CARMEL | \$2,365,000
Charm and Flavor
4 Bedrooms | 3 Baths
OPEN SUN 1-4
SW CORNER MTN VIEW & VIZCAINO



CARMEL | \$3,395,000
Mediterranean style home
3 Bedrooms 2 Baths
OPEN SUN 1-4
DOLORES 3SE OF VISTA STREET



MONTEREY | \$459,000
Bright & Light
2 Bedrooms | 2 Baths
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



CARMEL | \$2,795,000
Exquisite Carmel Cottage
3 Bedrooms | 2 Baths
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT

Preview ALL our Listings and Open Homes on our Website

APR-CARMEL.COM

831.622.1040

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

LUXURY PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL

OPEN HOUSES

From page 16RE

MONTEREY cont.

\$1,295,000 3bd 3.5ba 306 Pasadera Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Monterey 601-4934
\$1,320,000 5bd 4.5ba 25500 Boots Rd KW Coastal Estates	Sa 2-5 Monterey 915-804-3754
\$1,350,000 3bd 2.5ba 471 Belden Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 2-4 Monterey 214-0105

MTRY/SLNS HWY

\$624,000 3bd 2ba 17696 River Run Rd The Jacobs Team	Su 12-2 Mtry/Slns Hwy 236-7976
\$719,000 3bd 2ba 23057 Espada Dr KW Coastal Estates	Fr 3-6 Sa 1-4 Mtry/Slns Hwy 420-8000
\$2,095,000 5bd 4.5ba 910 La Terraza Court Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Mtry/Slns Hwy 595-9291

PACIFIC GROVE

\$625,000 2bd 1ba 1141 Presidio Blvd KW Coastal Estates	Sa 2-5 Pacific Grove 229-6697
\$739,000 2bd 1ba 322 Gibson Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 277-6020
\$750,000 2bd 1ba 218 3rd St KW Coastal Estates	Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 916-804-3754
\$764,788 2bd 2ba 222 6th St The Jones Group	Sa Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 917-4534 / 236-4935
\$775,000 3bd 2.5ba 3012 Ransford Circle Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 905-2902
\$792,000 4bd 3ba 1102 Lincoln Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 402-2017
\$799,000 3bd 2ba 751 Pine Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 11-1, 1-3 Pacific Grove 915-8217 / 402-2884
\$844,500 3bd 2ba 221 Walcott Way The Jones Group	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 236-7780
\$899,000 4bd 2ba 1114 Seaview Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 236-4318
\$910,000 3bd 2ba 314 11th St The Jones Group	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 717-7720
\$1,045,000 4bd 2ba 855 Maple Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 626-2222
\$1,095,000 3bd 2ba 657 Spazier Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 214-0105
\$1,196,000 3bd 3ba 106 19th Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 521-8508 / 238-8116
\$1,425,000 3bd 2.5ba 218 4th Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 12-2 Pacific Grove 596-6118

\$1,499,000 4bd 2ba 1015 Jewell Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 238-1984 / 402-2017
\$1,649,000 2bd 1.5ba 1743 Sunset Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 229-0092
\$1,754,000 3bd 3ba 1015 Balboa Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 10-12 Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 277-3464 / 595-0797
\$2,195,000 3bd 3.5ba 315 Crocker Ave KW Coastal Estates	Sa 1-4 Pacific Grove 601-3284

PEBBLE BEACH

\$1,250,000 4bd 3ba 3035 Sloat Rd KW Coastal Estates	Sa 2-4 Su 1:30-4 Pebble Beach 915-5278 / 236-5931
\$1,345,000 3bd 2ba 1051 Matador Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 2-4 Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 601-5991 / 620-2936
\$1,371,000 3bd 2ba 1084 Presidio Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 277-3464 / 620-5727
\$1,595,000 3bd 2ba 3109 Hermitage Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Pebble Beach 214-2545
\$1,849,000 4bd 2.5ba 2832 Paradise Park Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Fr 1-4 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$1,939,000 3bd 2ba 973 Pioneer Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1-3 Pebble Beach 236-8838
\$2,845,000 3bd 3.5ba 1072 San Carlos Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 11-1 Pebble Beach 293-4496
\$3,199,000 4bd 4.5ba 3168 Palmero Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Pebble Beach 238-6152
\$3,450,000 5bd 5ba 3114 Spruance Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 12-3 Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$3,550,000 3bd 3.5ba 1051 Rodeo Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1:30-3 Pebble Beach 293-4496
\$3,585,000 4bd 3.5ba 67 Spanish Bay Cir KW Coastal Estates	Sa 1-4 Pebble Beach 236-7161
\$4,375,000 4bd 4+ba 1217 Padre Ln KW Coastal Estates	Sa Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 601-8424 / 401-440-9888
\$4,495,000 4bd 3.5ba 958 Coral Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 12-2 Su 1:30-4:30 Pebble Beach 402-2884 / 620-2351
\$4,495,000 5bd 4+ba 1038 Rodeo Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 214-2250 / 236-0814
\$4,950,000 4bd 4.5ba 1567 Griffin Road Carmel Realty Company	Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 241-1434
\$5,750,000 9bd 8.5ba 1476 Bonifacio Rd KW Coastal Estates	Su 2-4 Pebble Beach 596-1214
\$7,750,000 7bd 6.5ba 1109 Portola Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 12-3 Pebble Beach 236-8800

SALINAS

\$475,000 5bd 2ba 93 Riker St Coastal Living Group	Fr 3-6 Su 12-2 Salinas 818-601-4321
-----------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------

\$525,000 3bd 2ba 203 Chaucer Dr KW Coastal Estates	Sa 2-4 Su 1-3 Salinas 277-7283 / 229-4651
\$569,000 4bd 2.5ba 17955 Damian Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa Su 1-3 Salinas 320-3119
\$694,000 4bd 3ba 1118 Montecito Circle Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-4 Salinas 622-1040
\$1,150,000 4bd 3.5ba 26540 Covey Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 2-4 Salinas 596-3825
\$1,195,000 5bd 3ba 10 Paseo Verde Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1-3 Salinas 224-2384 / 214-9779
\$1,279,000 4bd 3.5ba 75 Corral De Tierra Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 12-2 Salinas 915-4754

SEASIDE

\$440,000 3bd 1.5ba 1764 Havana Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 2-4 Seaside 521-6417
\$498,500 3bd 2ba 1622 Luxton Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Seaside 402-3800
\$680,000 3bd 2ba 6 Valencia Court Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 12-2 Seaside 277-6039
\$899,888 4bd 3ba 5050 Beach Wood Dr KW Coastal Estates	Sa 2-4 Seaside Highlands 626-1005

SPRECKELS

\$512,500 3bd 1ba 84 N. 4th Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 12-3 Spreckels 247-6642
--------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------

CALLS

From page 16RE

MONDAY, APRIL 11

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported receiving mail that had been opened/tampered at her local post office box. She was provided the proper federal jurisdictional agency (USPS inspector) and the postmaster's contact information. She requested the incident be documented. She was provided an outside jurisdictional courtesy report.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male at Santa Rita and Second reported unauthorized trimming of his foliage located on a shared common fence with his neighbor. He requested the incident be documented.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person was walking through town and lost a glucose-monitoring device in the business district. This report is in the event the monitor is turned in for safekeeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A dental retainer was found on the beach at San Antonio and Fourth, and brought to the station for safekeeping pending owner notification.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An adult male visiting Carmel was reported missing by his wife. The male was last seen by his wife at Fisherman's Wharf. The male was located by officers wandering in the Carmel downtown, looking for his hotel. The male was transported to his hotel and reunited with his wife.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a residential structure fire at Camino Real and Eighth. Upon arrival, the interior of the residence was full of smoke. It was suspected that the chimney flue was closed, causing an excess amount of smoke to fill the residence. The residence sustained

moderate smoke damage and damage to the fireplace. No injuries were reported.

Pacific Grove: Theft from a vehicle on Forest Hill at 0240 hours. No suspects yet.

Pacific Grove: Married subjects on Grand Avenue were involved in a conflict in which both alleged to have been battered by the other. No injuries. Case forwarded to DA's office.

Pacific Grove: An unknown suspect entered two vehicles on Divisadero and rummaged through the glove boxes. No items were missing; however, one of the door panels to one of the vehicles was pulled loose.

Pacific Grove: Resident on Forest Hill reported property was stolen from his locked vehicle sometime overnight. No signs of forced entry.

Pacific Grove: An unknown person entered an unlocked vehicle on Forest Hill and took a pair of sunglasses and U.S. currency.

Pacific Grove: Person reported that two employees on Central Avenue felt threatened by a male who yelled at them about his opposing views about a measure that they were promoting. A message was left for the involved parties.

Carmel Valley: Report of a lost passport from the Islamic Republic of Iran.

TUESDAY, APRIL 12

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Multiple victims received unwanted text messages containing nude images of an associate they know.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person came into the station to report the loss of a passport in San Francisco. This report is being taken as a courtesy for insurance purposes. The person presented a valid identification for this information report.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a "distressed loved-one" scam at Santa Rita and Second.

PINE CONE Prestige REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

FOR RENT / LEASE

LIVE IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA AT VIEJO CARMEL. A BEAUTIFUL 1 BEDROOM 1 Bathroom condo will be available May 1, 2016 for \$2150.00 per month with 1 year lease. Includes in-unit laundry and 2 secured parking spaces. Second floor flat. No pets please. Please email: fpena@lexorbuilders.com or call Fern at 408-402-9877 xt 201. 4/22

FOR LEASE - 2,026 sq. ft. office-warehouse, 455 Reservation Road, Marina. 831-594-5663. \$1.00/SF, NNN. 4/29

CARMEL POINT remodeled 1bd /1ba. Fully furnished. \$3,950/mo. 562-884-2839 5/13

LONG TERM RENTALS

CARMEL
2+ Bedroom, 2 Bath,
Dog-Friendly Home on
Monterey Street.
Fully furnished with designer
decor. Available starting
September 2016 at \$4500/
month plus utilities and fees
when booked for 6-12 months.
"La Casa Fina" (3511)

831-373-7103

PEBBLE BEACH
3 bedroom, 2 bath,
Dog-Friendly Cottage on
Vaquero Road.
Fully furnished with designer
decor. Available starting
September 2016 at \$6000/
month plus utilities and fees
when booked for 6-12 months.
"Casa Amorosa Pacifico"
(3559)

831-373-7103

VACATION RENTALS

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 TF

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

SUB-LEASE

OFFICE /ARTIST LOFT FOR SUB-LEASE. High ceilings, great natural light w/half bath. 7162 Carmel Valley Road. 1037sf, \$1,647.55 per month plus utilities. Inquire: Kathi (831) 622-9500. 4/22

VACATION RENTALS

LOCALS OR GUESTS - SPEND A MONTH THIS SPRING IN CARMEL AREA
Sanctuary Vacation Rentals has beautifully furnished homes available with a savings of up to \$1000 off per month. See Specials for our Long Term and Short Term Rentals at www.sanctuaryvacationrentals.com
Or call  **831-373-7103**

PineCone Properties, Inc.
Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!
831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

ACCEPTING HOMES FOR RENT!



SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.

CALL US TODAY TO DISCUSS THE INCOME POTENTIAL OF YOUR PROPERTY!

831-624-3846
SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5 CARMEL

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!
HomeOffice
Eric Marsh, Broker
(831) 655-4708
EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net



DRE#00558183

DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3 P.M.
EMAIL: VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM TO PLACE YOUR AD

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



SEEKING QUALITY HOMES FOR OUR RENTAL INVENTORY

WE GUARANTEE EXCELLENT TENANTS

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals
Special Events

Please Call One of Our Experts
831.622.1000

Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online
www.carmelrealtycompany.com

First quarter report: Shrinking inventory catching up with market

THE LOCAL market keeps humming along — not spectacular, but steady and strong. During the second quarter of the year, total dollar volume was a robust \$327,283,297, up 5.5 percent over the same quarter last year. This increase was achieved with 13 fewer sales. There were two blockbuster sales in the quarter — one at \$10 million and another \$12 million — accounting for 6 percent of the total dollar volume.

There were no significant changes in median sales prices, with six markets up and four down. None showed strong movement one way or another.

Inventory moved faster than last year. In nine of the 10 markets, the average number of days to sell was less than last year. Well priced inventory is moving.

It continues to be fascinating to look at the Distribution of Home Sales chart. During the first quarter, 37 percent of sold properties topped \$1 million. In Carmel-by-the-Sea, only

four of the 25 sales were under \$1 million. In Pebble Beach it was six out of 26, and in Carmel Highlands just one of 10.

The overall most popular price range was \$400,000 to \$699,000, which logged 73 sales, 31 percent of the total.

The Market Barometer, our forward-looking tool, remains strong. Seaside continues to top the charts, with 63 percent of its listings under contract on April 1, not as strong as the 77 percent achieved last year, but still outstanding. Other top performers were Pacific Grove, 39 percent, and Monterey, 37 percent.

The barometer readings in the luxury, high-priced markets

were not as strong, but they all topped 20 percent, a reasonably good figure, except for Carmel Highlands and Pebble Beach.

In most years the second quarter is the strongest of the year. Based on barometer readings, prospects going forward are good.

Paul Brocchini and Mark Ryan are real estate agents with Carmel Realty Company at the NE corner of Dolores and 8th in Carmel-by-the-Sea. They can be reached at (831) 238-1498 or (831) 601-1620.



House Talk

By Paul Brocchini and Mark Ryan

Median sale prices

	2015 (full year)	2015 (Q1)	2016 (Q1)
Carmel-by-the-Sea	\$1,416,000	\$1,773,750	\$1,595,000
Carmel Highlands	\$2,525,000	\$2,132,500	\$2,021,750
Carmel Area	\$1,100,000	\$1,175,000	\$1,120,000
Carmel Valley	\$795,000	\$810,000	\$912,500
Monterey	\$626,750	\$690,000	\$682,500
Pacific Grove	\$780,000	\$815,000	\$819,500
Pebble Beach	\$1,400,000	\$1,500,000	\$1,612,500
Seaside	\$399,500	\$335,000	\$420,000

Monterey Peninsula Home Sales Market Barometer

in escrow		
Date	/listed	%
Carmel-by-the-Sea		
4/1/16	16/55	29%
1/1/16	22/55	40%
10/1/15	13/57	23%
7/1/15	14/60	23%
Carmel Highlands		
4/1/16	2/13	15%
1/1/16	3/27	11%
10/1/15	2/14	14%
7/1/15	1/12	8%
Carmel area		
4/1/16	25/120	21%
1/1/16	17/77	22%
10/1/15	28/138	20%
7/1/15	31/142	22%
Carmel Valley		
4/1/16	17/61	28%
1/1/16	10/46	22%
10/1/15	12/57	21%
7/1/15	16/59	27%
Monterey		
4/1/16	31/83	37%
1/1/16	25/75	33%
10/1/15	33/108	31%
Pacific Grove		
4/1/16	23/59	39%
1/1/16	18/48	38%
10/1/15	21/62	34%
7/1/15	27/66	41%
Pebble Beach		
4/1/16	13/78	17%
1/1/16	8/65	12%
10/1/15	22/90	24%
7/1/15	19/79	24%
Seaside		
4/1/16	33/52	63%
1/1/16	19/39	49%
10/1/15	28/47	60%

Distribution of home sales — 1st quarter 2016

	up to \$399	\$400- \$699	\$700- \$999	\$1M- \$1,499	\$1.5M - \$1,999	\$2M - \$2,999	\$3M and up
Carmel-b-t-Sea	0	0	4	7	5	9	0
Carmel Hghlnds	0	0	1	3	3	2	1
Carmel Area	0	2	11	11	2	4	3
Carmel Valley	1	1	4	3	0	1	0
Monterey	1	21	12	4	2	1	0
Pacific Grove	0	7	14	6	1	0	0
Pebble Beach	0	0	6	5	6	4	5
Seaside	14	16	5	0	0	0	0
Total	16	47	57	39	19	21	9

Average days to sell

	2015 (Q1)	2106 (Q1)
Carmel-by-the-Sea	109	191
Carmel Highlands	209	78
Carmel Area	105	65
Carmel Valley	150	56
Monterey	125	56
Pacific Grove	58	56
Pebble Beach	167	99
Seaside	70	51

Gross dollar volume

	2015 (Q1)	2016 (Q1)
Carmel-by-the-Sea	\$50,184,000	\$64,427,975
Carmel Highlands	\$16,395,000	\$7,380,500
Carmel area	\$82,458,000	\$76,782,504
Carmel Valley	\$17,277,700	\$12,418,000
Monterey	\$48,397,969	\$47,234,605
Pacific Grove	\$31,782,835	\$31,249,595
Pebble Beach	\$48,889,280	\$69,128,199
Seaside	\$14,720,000	\$18,661,919
Totals	\$310,104,784	\$327,283,297

These charts are based on data supplied by the Monterey County Association of Realtors Multiple Listing Service. Neither the association nor the MLS guarantees or is responsible for their accuracy. Data may not reflect all real estate activity in the market.

Number of real estate sales (by quarter)

	2014 (Q3)	2014 (Q4)	2015 (Q1)	2015 (Q2)	2015 (Q3)	2015 (Q4)	2015 (Q1)
Carmel-by-the-Sea	20	16	21	14	23	28	25
Carmel Highlands	1	2	10	3	3	7	10
Carmel Area	89	72	34	65	50	47	33
Carmel Valley	27	21	21	24	21	16	10
Monterey	72	84	49	51	67	62	41
Pacific Grove	47	51	32	51	45	34	28
Pebble Beach	39	34	21	31	25	37	26
Seaside	52	49	37	45	51	45	35
Totals	347	329	225	284	285	276	208

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

Title Order No.: 150018082 Trustee Sale No.: 15-00652A Reference No.: 14-08074 APN No.: 197-181-019-000 NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A NOTICE OF DELINQUENT ASSESSMENT DATED 10/2/2014. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 5/12/2016 at 10:00 AM, A.S.A.P. Collection Services, as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Notice of Delinquent Assessment, recorded on 10/6/2014 as Document No. 2014048188 Book n/a Page n/a of Official Records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, property owned by: Tracy Frank WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States, by cash, a cashier's check drawn by a State or national bank, a check drawn by a state of federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state.) At: At the main entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA. Said sale shall be subject to a 90 day right of redemption period per the requirements of the California Civil Code section 5715(b). All rights, title and interest under said Notice of Delinquent Assessment in the property situated in said County, describing the land therein, under Assessors' Parcel

Number: 197-181-019-000 The street address and other common designation, if any of the real property described above is purported to be: 31315 Via La Naranga Carmel Valley, CA 93924-9614 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum due under said Notice of Delinquent Assessment, with interest thereon, as provided in said notice, advances, if any, estimated fees, charges, and expenses of the Trustee, to-wit: \$16,761.86 Estimated Accrued Interest and additional advances, if any, will increase this figure prior to sale The claimant, Los Tulares Homeowners Association under said Notice of Delinquent Assessment heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located and more than three months have elapsed since such recordation. NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien

being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call (916) 939-0772 or visit this Internet Web site at www.nationwideposting.com using the file number assigned to this case 15-00652A. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. PLEASE NOTE THAT WE ARE A DEBT COLLECTOR Date: 4/7/2016 For

Sales Information Please Call (916) 939-0772 or go to www.nationwideposting.com A.S.A.P. Collection Services, as Trustee by: Platinum Resolution Services, Inc., as Agent Stephanie Strickland, President NPP0278468 To: CARMEL PINE CONE 04/22/2016, 04/29/2016, 05/06/2016 Publication dates: April 22, 29, May 6, 2016. (PC417)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. 16CV001001 TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, OLIVIA SIME, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows: A. Present name: OLIVIA SIME Proposed name: OLIVIA SIME TONGA THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may

grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING: DATE: May 27, 2016 TIME: 9:00 a.m. DEPT: 15 The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel. (s) Thomas W. Wills Judge of the Superior Court Date filed: April 1, 2016 Publication dates: April 22, 29, May 6, 13, 2016. (PC422)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20160864 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: NEAT & CLEAN JANITORIAL, 1181 Palm Ave. B, Seaside, CA 93955 County of MONTEREY Registrant(s): STEPHEN DOUGLAS SOULE, 1181 Palm Ave. B, Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by: an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1978. BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information

which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000), (B&P Code 17913) I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-5277). S/ Stephen Soule This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 18, 2016. STEPHEN L. VAGNINI, Monterey County Clerk By: Stephen L. Vagnini, Deputy NOTICE - In accordance with subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in office of the county clerk, except, as provided in subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from previous filing Publication dates: April 22, 29, May 6, 13, 2016. (PC419)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20160698
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
TROTTER DELIVERY, 1432 Lisbon Lane, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. County of MONTEREY.
Registrant(s): TROTTER, BRETT R., 1432 Lisbon Lane, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.
This business is conducted by: an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A S/ Brett Trotter

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 25, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: Original Filing
Publication dates: April 1, 8, 15, 22, 2016. (PC401)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20160540
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
LAFAYETTE KITCHEN, Dolores 5 S.E. of 5th, Carmel, CA 93921; PO Box 7203, Carmel, CA 93921. County of MONTEREY.
Registrant(s): BENJO ENTERPRISES, LLC, 1086 Trinity Ave #8, Seaside, CA 93955.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by: a limited liability company.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 5, 2016
S/ Benjamin Khader, Member
March 8, 2016
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 8, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: FBN Filing
Publication dates: April 1, 8, 15, 22, 2016. (PC325)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20160672
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
PRIMS, 546 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel, CA 93923, PO BOX 12219, Zephyr, NV 89448. County of MONTEREY.
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: CARMEL RANCHO GENERAL STORE, INC., 546 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel, CA 93923
This business is conducted by: a corporation.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 10, 2012
S/ Wayne L. Prim, Jr., President
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 23, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: NEW Filing - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing
Publication dates: April 1, 8, 15, 22, 2016. (PC402)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20160653
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
1. BOTANIC CARMEL
2. BOTANIC DRINK BOUTIQUE
206 Crossroads Carmel, Carmel, CA 93923; PO Box 1249, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. County of MONTEREY.
Registrant(s): BAR CART COCKTAIL CO., 18190 Cachagua Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
This business is conducted by: a corporation.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 21, 2016
S/ Kathryn Blandin, President/Ceo
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 21, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: Original Filing
Publication dates: April 1, 8, 15, 22, 2016. (PC405)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20160740
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
OBH PARTNERS LIMITED, 190 Hartz Avenue, Ste 250, Danville, CA 94526. County of CONTRA COSTA.
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc. Org. Reg: ENEA PROPERTIES COMPANY, LLC, 190 Hartz Avenue, Ste 260, Danville, CA 94526.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
Name of Individual Registrant: Nico Salvatore Enea, 190 Hartz Avenue, Danville, CA 94526
This business is conducted by: copartners
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A S/ Robert S. Enea
March 29, 2016
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

LEGALS DEADLINE:
TUESDAY 4:30 PM
Call Irma
(831) 274-8645
irma@carmelpinecone.com

the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: Original Filing
Publication dates: April 1, 8, 15, 22, 2016. (PC401)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20160778
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
COMMUNITY CENTER CAFE, 25 Ford Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924 County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s): BONILLA JESUS V, 25 Ford Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
This business is conducted by: an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913) I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: FBN Filing
Publication dates: April 1, 8, 15, 22, 2016. (PC325)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20160694
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
THE UPS STORE #1075, 1130 Fremont Blvd., Ste 105, Seaside, CA 93955. County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s): ROSSI & ROSSI, INC., 225 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by: a corporation
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A S/ Jennifer Rossi, Treasurer
March 25, 2016
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 25, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: Original Filing
Publication dates: April 1, 8, 15, 22, 2016. (PC404)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20160740
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
OBH PARTNERS LIMITED, 190 Hartz Avenue, Ste 250, Danville, CA 94526. County of CONTRA COSTA.
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc. Org. Reg: ENEA PROPERTIES COMPANY, LLC, 190 Hartz Avenue, Ste 260, Danville, CA 94526.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
Name of Individual Registrant: Nico Salvatore Enea, 190 Hartz Avenue, Danville, CA 94526
This business is conducted by: copartners
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A S/ Robert S. Enea
March 29, 2016
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: Original Filing
Publication dates: April 1, 8, 15, 22, 2016. (PC404)

Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 31, 2016
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: New Filing - with Changes from previous filing
Publication dates: April 8, 15, 22, 29, 2016. (PC409)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20160778
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
COMMUNITY CENTER CAFE, 25 Ford Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924 County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s): BONILLA JESUS V, 25 Ford Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
This business is conducted by: an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913) I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: Original Filing
Publication dates: April 1, 8, 15, 22, 2016. (PC404)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20160694
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
THE UPS STORE #1075, 1130 Fremont Blvd., Ste 105, Seaside, CA 93955. County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s): ROSSI & ROSSI, INC., 225 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by: a corporation
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A S/ Jennifer Rossi, Treasurer
March 25, 2016
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 25, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: Original Filing
Publication dates: April 1, 8, 15, 22, 2016. (PC404)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20160740
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
OBH PARTNERS LIMITED, 190 Hartz Avenue, Ste 250, Danville, CA 94526. County of CONTRA COSTA.
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc. Org. Reg: ENEA PROPERTIES COMPANY, LLC, 190 Hartz Avenue, Ste 260, Danville, CA 94526.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
Name of Individual Registrant: Nico Salvatore Enea, 190 Hartz Avenue, Danville, CA 94526
This business is conducted by: copartners
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A S/ Robert S. Enea
March 29, 2016
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call **916.939.0772** for information regarding the trustee's sale or visit this Internet Web site <http://www.qualityloan.com> using the file number assigned to this foreclosure by the trustee: **CA-15-694363-HL**. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. The undersigned trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address or other common designation, if any, shown herein. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. If the trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sale and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. If the sale is set aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the deposit paid. The Purchaser shall have no further recourse against the mortgagor, the mortgagor's attorney, or the mortgagor's attorney if you have previously been discharged through bankruptcy, you may have been released of personal liability for this loan in which case this letter is intended to exercise the note holder's right against the real property only. As required by law, you are hereby notified that a negative credit report reflecting on your credit record may be submitted to a credit report agency if you fail to fulfill the terms of your credit obligations. **QUALITY MAY BE CONSIDERED A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.** Date: **Quality Loan Service Corporation 411 Ivy Street San Diego, CA 92101 619-645-7711 For NON SALE information only Sale Line: 916.939.0772 or Login to: http://www.qualityloan.com Reinstatement Line: (866) 645-7711 Ext 5318** Quality Loan Service Corp. TS No.: **CA-15-694363-HL** IDSPub #0105358 4/15/2016 4/22/2016 Publication dates: April 15, 22, 29, 2016. (PC411)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE Trustee Sale No. 15-002813 Title Order No. 730-1504194-70 APR 243-193-010-000 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 06/16/06. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. ON 05/10/16 at 10:00 AM, Aztec Foreclosure Corporation as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to the power of sale contained in that certain Deed of Trust executed by Mark Reynolds, and Marilyn Reynolds, husband and wife as joint tenants, as Trustor(s) in favor of Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc., solely as Nominee for America's Wholesale Lender, as Beneficiary, Recorded on 06/27/06 in Instrument No. 2006057145 of official records in the office of the county recorder of MONTEREY County, California; Wilmington Trust National Association, as Successor Trustee to Citibank, N.A., as trustee to Structured Asset Mortgage Investments II Inc. Bear Stearns ALT-A Trust Mortgage Pass-Through Certificates, Series 2006-6, as the current Beneficiary, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States, by cash, a cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state, will be held by duly appointed trustee. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the accrued principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. **BENEFICIARY MAY BID LESS THAN THE TOTAL AMOUNT DUE.** Trustor(s): **SUSAN M. SAUNDERS, AN UNMARRIED WOMAN** Recorded: **12/10/2012 as Instrument No. 2012075985** of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California; Date of Sale: **5/31/2016 at 10:00 AM** Place of Sale: **At the main entrance to the County Administration Building at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA.** Amount of accrued balance and other charges: **\$463,984.21** The purported property address is: **38625 Oak Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924** Assessor's Parcel No. **418-281-038-000** **NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS:** If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. **NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this Notice of Sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale

investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. **NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call **916.939.0772** for information regarding the trustee's sale or visit this Internet Web site <http://www.qualityloan.com> using the file number assigned to this foreclosure by the trustee: **CA-15-694363-HL**. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. The undersigned trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address or other common designation, if any, shown herein. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. If the trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sale and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. If the sale is set aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the deposit paid. The Purchaser shall have no further recourse against the mortgagor, the mortgagor's attorney, or the mortgagor's attorney if you have previously been discharged through bankruptcy, you may have been released of personal liability for this loan in which case this letter is intended to exercise the note holder's right against the real property only. As required by law, you are hereby notified that a negative credit report reflecting on your credit record may be submitted to a credit report agency if you fail to fulfill the terms of your credit obligations. **QUALITY MAY BE CONSIDERED A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.** Date: **Quality Loan Service Corporation 411 Ivy Street San Diego, CA 92101 619-645-7711 For NON SALE information only Sale Line: 916.939.0772 or Login to: http://www.qualityloan.com Reinstatement Line: (866) 645-7711 Ext 5318** Quality Loan Service Corp. TS No.: **CA-15-694363-HL** IDSPub #0105358 4/15/2016 4/22/2016 Publication dates: April 15, 22, 29, 2016. (PC411)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE Trustee Sale No. 15-002813 Title Order No. 730-1504194-70 APR 243-193-010-000 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 06/16/06. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. ON 05/10/16 at 10:00 AM, Aztec Foreclosure Corporation as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to the power of sale contained in that certain Deed of Trust executed by Mark Reynolds, and Marilyn Reynolds, husband and wife as joint tenants, as Trustor(s) in favor of Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc., solely as Nominee for America's Wholesale Lender, as Beneficiary, Recorded on 06/27/06 in Instrument No. 2006057145 of official records in the office of the county recorder of MONTEREY County, California; Wilmington Trust National Association, as Successor Trustee to Citibank, N.A., as trustee to Structured Asset Mortgage Investments II Inc. Bear Stearns ALT-A Trust Mortgage Pass-Through Certificates, Series 2006-6, as the current Beneficiary, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States, by cash, a cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state), in front of the main entrance of the Monterey County Administration building located at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901, all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County, California described as: **154 SAN REMO ROAD, CARMEL, CA 93923.** The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to-wit: **\$2,379,550.39.** (Estimated good through 5/5/16). Accrued interest and additional advances, if any, will increase this figure prior to sale. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located and more than three months have elapsed since such recordation. DATE: April 8, 2016 **AZTEC FORECLOSURE CORPORATION** Elaine Malone Assistant Secretary & Assistant Vice President Aztec Foreclosure Corporation 20 Pacifica, Suite 1460, Irvine, CA 92618 Phone: (877) 257-0711 or (602) 638-5700 Fax: (602) 638-5748 www.aztec-trustee.com **NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS:** If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to

investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. **NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call or visit the Internet Web site, using the file number assigned to this case 15-002813. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. www.homesearch.com 800-758-8052 or Aztec Foreclosure Corporation (877) 257-0717 www.aztectrustee.com NPP0278561 To: **CARMEL PINE CONE 04/15/2016, 04/22/2016, 04/29/2016** Publication dates: April 15, 22, 29, 2016. (PC412)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20160437
County of Filing: Monterey
Date of Original Filing 1/24/2015
File No. 2015-0224
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
Progreso Financiero, 640 E Boronda Road, Salinas, CA 93906. County of Monterey
1600 Seaport Blvd Suite 250, Redwood City, CA 94063
Registered owner(s):
Opportun, Inc., 1600 Seaport Blvd Suite 250, Redwood City, CA 94063; Delaware
This business is conducted by: a Corporation
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000)).
S/ Scott Harvey, Secretary
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on February 24, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Abandonment:
4/15, 4/22, 4/29, 5/6/16
CNS-2862924#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: April 15, 22, 29, May 6, 2016. (PC414)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20160715
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
RadioShack, 496 Del Monte Center, Monterey, CA 93940, County of Monterey
Mailing address: 300 RadioShack Circle, MS CF4-101, Fort Worth, TX 76102
Registered owner(s):
General Wireless Operations Inc., 300 RadioShack Circle, Fort Worth, TX 76102; Delaware
This business is conducted by: a corporation
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 04/01/2015
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000)).
S/ Bradford A. Tobin, Vice Pres. & Corp., Secretary
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 29, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Original filing
4/15, 4/22, 4/29, 5/6/16
CNS-2862924#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: April 15, 22, 29, May 6, 2016. (PC413)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20160766
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
The Whole Enchilada Marketplace, 7990 A & B Hwy One, Moss Landing, CA 95039. County of Monterey
Mailing address: P.O. Box 15, Moss



COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY



#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com



For over a century, home has been our purpose. Whether you're searching for your first home, or moving to your next, the Coldwell Banker brand makes the process a memorable one. With a network of over 82,000 agents in 51 countries and territories, Coldwell Banker is uniquely positioned to expose your home to buyers in some of the world's most influential real estate markets. This, coupled with expansive marketing and the confidence of having a program that has been devoted exclusively to real estate for over 100 years, allows our clients to enjoy the fruits of our success.



JUST LISTED!



OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1-4 PM • 10480 Fairway Lane, Carmel

Wake up everyday on a magnificent vacation within the secure gates and beauty of the luxurious Carmel Valley Ranch golf and country club. Overlooking the rich valley hills, filled with natural light, pleasing fresh air and warm sunshine, this gorgeous 3 bedroom, 3 bath, approx. 2000 square foot home offers posh appliances, lavish hardwood floors, two fireplaces, formal dining room, two deluxe decks and a finished two-car attached garage. \$1,298,000

ANN FREEMAN
831.594.5939
CalBRE# 01181084
RealEstateAnn.com
realestateann@sbcglobal.net



OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 11-1 PM • 137 White Oaks Lane, Carmel Valley • 137WhiteOaks.com

Rare White Oaks single level living. Immaculate condition with new paint and carpets. Amenities include separate office, abundant storage, updated appliances, air conditioning and fireplace. Wonderful southern exposure with mountain views and only a few steps to wine tasting, great restaurants, shopping and more. \$745,000

THE HEINRICH TEAM
831.915.7415
CalBRE# 00584641, 01069022
TheHeinrichTeam.com
ben@theheinrichteam.com





COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com



BIG SUR COAST | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$3,389,000
Quite possibly the Eighth Wonder of the World! 831.626.2222



PRIME GOLF & OCEAN LOCATION Pebble Beach • \$3,575,000

Enjoy the sounds of the crashing waves & white water views from your master balcony. Set on a quiet street just steps to the beach and MPCC, this Italian villa provides everything you need for the Pebble Beach lifestyle. This home has been masterfully remodeled with exceptional attention to detail. 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 bathrooms and 2855 square feet of luxury living. Authentic Venetian plaster, gorgeous stone and hand scraped floors throughout. A fabulous gourmet kitchen and additional outdoor living space. 831.601.5991



BIG SUR COAST | 2BR, 2BA | \$650,000
Breathtaking ocean, mountain & valley views. 831.626.2222



CARMEL | 3BR, 4.5BA | \$2,595,000
A Carmel dream. Exquisite contemporary. 831.626.2221



PEBBLE BEACH | 6BR, 5BA | \$17,500,000
The ultimate lifestyle on 1.3 acres. 831.626.2221



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 3BR, 5BA | \$3,495,000
Your Carmel Highlands Dream Come True. 831.626.2221



CARMEL | 2BR, 5BA | \$1,500,000
Point Lobos and ocean views close to downtown. 831.626.2222



PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4.5BA | \$2,995,000
Let the sound of surf wash your cares away. 831.626.2223



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 0.6 Acre | \$550,000
Enchanted forested ocean view setting. 831.626.2221



CARMEL | 4BR, 2.5BA | \$1,188,800
What a wonderful Mission Fields home. 831.626.2222



PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$1,939,000
A unique home dripping with quality and charm. 831.626.2221



CARMEL | 5BR, 4.5BA | \$3,199,987
Ideally situated on nearly 2.5 acres. 831.626.2222



CARMEL | Half Acre | \$565,000
The panorama is nothing short of stunning. 831.626.2221



PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy 2 LOT 9, 1.31 ACRE | \$1,150,000
15 available lots at ThePebbleBeachLots.com. 831.626.2221

CARMEL BY THE SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
650 Lighthouse Avenue
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
831.626.2223



ColdwellBankerHomes.com | californiahome.me | [/cbcalifornia](https://www.facebook.com/cbcalifornia) | [/cb_california](https://www.twitter.com/cb_california) | [/cbcalifornia](https://www.pinterest.com/cbcalifornia) | [/coldwellbanker](https://www.youtube.com/coldwellbanker)